

This work was undertaken by the EuroFIR Network of Excellence (FOOD-CT-2005-513944) and funded under the European Commission's Research Directorate General (DG Research), "Food Quality and Safety Priority" of the Sixth Framework Programme for Research and Technological Development.



EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

Pilegaard K¹, Eriksen F D¹,
Soerensen M² and Gry J¹

¹National Food Institute, Technical University of Denmark
²Department of Ecology, University of Copenhagen



© European Food Information Resource Consortium (EuroFIR) 2007.
No part of this publication may be reproduced without prior written permission from the EuroFIR Project Management Office, Institute of Food Research, Norwich Research Park, Norwich, Norfolk, NR4 7UA, UK.

ISBN 0 907 667 570

Acknowledgements

The following experts are thanked for their effort to find the trivial plant names in their languages: Áslaug Helgadóttir (Iceland), Ilona Kryspin Sørensen (Polish) and Fany Ribarova (Bulgarian).

The experts mentioned below are thanked for their contribution to the revision of the trivial plant names in the following languages: Christer Andersson (Swedish), Peter Hollman (Dutch), Yvonne Holm (Finnish), Trine Husøy (Norwegian), Maria Kapsokefalou (Greek), Claudia Krines (German), Vanessa Neveu (French), Milagro Reig (Spanish), Eduardo Rosa (Portuguese), Emanuela Testai (Italian) and Femke Vos (French).

This work was undertaken by the EuroFIR Network of Excellence (FOOD-CT-2005-513944) and funded under the European Commission's Research Directorate General (DG Research), "Food Quality and Safety Priority" of the Sixth Framework Programme for Research and Technological Development.

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List*

Pilegaard K¹, Eriksen F D¹, Soerensen M² and Gry J¹

July 2007

1 Department of Toxicology and Risk Assessment, National Food Institute, Technical University of Denmark, Mørkhøj Bygade 19, DK-2860 Søborg, Denmark.

2 Department of Ecology, Faculty of Life Sciences, University of Copenhagen, Rolighedsvej 21, DK-1958 Frederiksberg C, Denmark.

* Revised version of the NETTOX List of Food Plants (Major European Food Plants and Edible Mushrooms) (Gry *et al.* 1998).

Contents

Preface	3
EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List	8
Index	48

Preface

Introduction

EuroFIR, the European Food Information Resource Network of Excellence (<http://www.eurofir.net>) is a partnership between 48 universities, research institutes and small-to-medium sized enterprises from 25 European countries and is funded by the European Commission's Research Directorate General (DG Research) under the *Food Quality and Safety Priority* of the Sixth Framework Programme for Research and Technological Development. The project started on 1st January 2005 and will be funded until December 2009. One of its main strategic goals is to increase the availability of food composition databases via the internet in Europe, including national nutrient databases and specialised collections such as the EuroFIR BASIS database of bioactive compounds with putative health benefits.

The latter forms part of work package 2.4 (WP 2.4), which is establishing a web-based integrated database on critically assessed compositional and biological activity data for bioactive compounds in major European food plants. As part of these activities, WP 2.4 has also updated a list covering over 300 major plants and edible fungi eaten in Europe, prepared originally under the EU NETTOX project (1995-1997) (Gry *et al.* 1998). This EU NETTOX plant list includes both the scientific and trivial names for the plants in 12 European languages. The NETTOX project was funded by DG Research under the EU AIR programme.

This EuroFIR technical report provides the revised list, the *EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List*, which is basically unchanged, except for revision of some plant names and inclusion in the list of plant (mushroom) parts eaten in Europe, and addition of trivial plant (mushroom) names in a further three European languages. Therefore, the list can continuously be used as important guidance for regulatory authorities at European and national levels, e.g. EU DG SANCO and national authorities in the Member States, in relation to novel food regulation.

The EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

The following changes have been made to the original NETTOX plant list (Gry *et al.* 1998):

1. The scientific names for plant species, synonyms and families have been revised according to the following priorities:
 - First: Mansfeld's World Database of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops (Hanelt *et al.* 2001)
 - Second: Relevant volumes of PROSEA (Plant Resources of South-East Asia, Vol. 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 18)
 - Third: The Plant-Book (Mabberley 1997).
2. The author names of the plant species (which are part of the scientific name) have been updated according to Brummitt & Powell (1992).
3. The trivial plant names in English have been revised according to 1) Mabberley (1997) and 2) Hanelt *et al.* (2001) and in Danish according to Jensen *et al.* (2003). Additionally, the trivial plant names have been revised in the following ten languages: Dutch, Finnish, French, German, Greek, Italian, Norwegian, Portuguese, Spanish and Swedish. A further three languages, Bulgarian, Icelandic and Polish, which were not found previously in the NETTOX list, have been added to the EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List. National experts have been responsible for the revision and addition of trivial plant names.

4. The scientific names for mushroom species and families have been revised according to Index Fungorum (2006).
5. The trivial names of mushroom species in English and in Danish have been revised according to the British Mycological Society (2006), Hanelt *et al.* (2001) and Petersen & Vesterholt (2003). Revision of the trivial names in a further ten languages and addition of three new languages has been done as described for the plant names.
6. In the revised list some species are subdivided:
 - *Apium graveolens* L. (no. 27) is now represented by three varieties: *Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum* (Mill.) Gaudin, which is still referred to as no. 27; *Apium graveolens* var. *dulce* (Mill.) Pers., which is referred to as no. 27a; and *Apium graveolens* L. var. *secalinum* Alef. referred to as no. 27b.
 - *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. (no. 134) has been divided into no. 134a *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. ssp. *vulgare* var. *dulce* (Mill.) Batt. & Trab. and no. 134b *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. ssp. *vulgare* var. *azoricum* (Mill.) Thell.
 - *Petroselinum crispum* Mill. (no. 205) has been divided into no. 205a *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A.W. Hill convar. *crispum* and no. 205b *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert.
 - *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch (no. 230) has been divided into no. 230 *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch var. *persica* and no. 230a *Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch var. *nucipersica* (Suckow) C.K.Schneid.
 - *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. ssp. *unguiculata* (no. 300) has been divided into three cultivar groups: no. 300 *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. ssp. *unguiculata* Unguiculata group; no. 300a *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. ssp. *unguiculata* Biflora group; and no. 300b. *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. ssp. *unguiculata* Sesquipedalis group.
7. In six cases, a new species has been added to the list to replace another species, either if it is rarely used or because a new species has been introduced when more than one species are used interchangeably:
 - The rhizome of lesser galangal no. 14 *Alpinia officinarum* Hance is rarely used in Europe as a spice, whereas *Alpinia galanga* (L.) Willd. is more commonly used. Therefore, the latter has been added to the revised list as no. 14a.
 - Seeds from no. 127 *Elettaria cardamomom* (L.) Maton are used as 'cardamom'. *Elettaria major* Sm. is also a source of the spice cardamom and has therefore been added to the list as no. 127a.
 - *Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC. (no. 308) is a newcomer to the list since it is commonly and interchangeably used with no. 129 *Eruca sativa* Mill.
 - New on the list is Nashi pear no. 236a *Pyrus pyrifolia* (Burm.) Nakai.
 - New on the list is also *Triticum aestivum* L. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell. (no. 309).
 - *Vaccinium corymbosum* L. has been introduced as no. 290a because the fruits can either be from this cultivated species or gathered from no. 290 *Vaccinium myrtillus* L.

8. In four cases, plants were represented at the generic level in the original EU NETTOX list (Gry *et al.* 1998) rather than at the actual species level. However, not all species within these genera are used as food plants. Therefore, the edible species of interest for Europe have now been specified as follows:
- Seven edible species, not all belonging to the genus *Bambusa* (nos. 40a-g), replace no. 40 *Bambusa* Schreb.
 - Three edible species (nos. 123a-c) replace no. 123 *Dioscorea* (yam).
 - The seed oil from cotton derives from no. 143a *Gossypium barbadense* L., no. 143b *Gossypium herbaceum* L. and no. 143c *Gossypium hirsutum* L.
 - For no. 240 *Rheum x cultorum* Thorsrud & Reisaeter, the edible plant has been specified.
9. Four species were found in duplicate in the original NETTOX list: apricot, watercress, English gooseberry and common jujube. To rectify this:
- A link has been made from *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam. (no. 30) to the correct scientific name for apricot *Prunus armeniaca* L. (no. 221).
 - A link has been made from *Rorippia nasturtium-aquatica* (L.) Hayek (no. 245) to the correct scientific name for watercress, *Nasturtium officinale* R.Br. (no. 191).
 - A link has been made from *Ribes grossularia* L. (no. 241) to the correct scientific name for English gooseberry, *Ribes uva-crispa* L. (no. 244).
 - A link has been made from *Ziziphus zizyphus* (L.) Meikle (no. 307) to the correct scientific name for common jujube, *Ziziphus jujuba* Mill. (no. 306).
10. Plants used as natural sources for flavourings were identified and marked with an asterisk (*) in the NETTOX list in a column with the heading 'class' and this classification has been retained in the revised list.
11. The list from 1997 (Gry *et al.* 1998) did not include information indicating which parts of the plant (or mushroom) are used. However, such information has been much sought after by users of the NETTOX list in relation to novel food regulation. Therefore, this information has been introduced for plants and edible fungi in the revised EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List.
- The plant parts have been identified according to Hickey & King (2000), Harris & Harris (1994) and Spjut (1994).
 - A column for explanatory notes on plant parts has been added. In this column, three different styles of brackets are used to distinguish between different types of information:
 - () refers to stage or subpart
 - [] refers to the origin of the plant part
 - {} signifies details.
 - Information in the bracket can inform the reader that, e.g. the edible part of no. 1 okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench) is the fruit, which botanically is described as an immature capsule; that the edible part of no. 15 almond (*Amygdalus communis* L.) is the seed, which originates from a drupe; and that the edible part of no. 51 rape (*Brassica napus* L. ssp. *napus*) is the seed oil and furthermore that the seed is derived from a capsule.
 - The parts of mushrooms included are in all cases the fruiting bodies.

12. A column is added for remarks, for example:

- If the plant is rarely used: e.g. no. 106 *Cornus mas* L. or no. 42 *Berberis vulgaris* L.
- For four plants it is indicated that the “use of the plant may give rise to health concern” i.e. *Aframomum melegueta* K.Schum. (no. 4), *Borago officinalis* L. (no. 48), *Lathyrus sativus* L. (no. 161) and *Physalis alkengi* L. (no. 210) (Igwe *et al.* 1999, Kamtchouing *et al.* 2002, Lüthy *et al.* 1984, Spencer *et al.* 1986, Getahun *et al.* 2005, Frohne & Pfänder 1997).

References

British Mycological Society, 2006: Fungal record database. Recommended English names (www.britmycolsoc.org.uk, June 2006).

Brummitt, R.K. & Powell, C.E. (eds.) 1992: Authors of Plant Names. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. ISBN 0947643443. Updated on http://www.ipni.org/ipni/query_author.html

Frohne, D. & Pfänder, H.J. 1997: Giftpflanzen. Ein Handbuch für Apotheker, Ärzte, Toxikologen und Biologen. Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft mbH Stuttgart. ISBN 3804714668.

Getahun, H., Lambein, F., Vanhoorne, M., van der Stuyft, P. 2005: Neurotoxicity risk depends on type of grass pea preparation and mixing with cereals and antioxidants. *Tropical Medicine and International Health*, 10: 169-178.

Gry, J., Rosa, E., Rosner H., Andrade, I., Gevers, E., Hallikainen, A., Hedley, C., Holm, S., Lambein, F., Laursen, P., Strigl, A., Sørensen, H., Vidal-Valverde, C. 1998: NETTOX list of Food Plants. Danish Veterinary and Food Administration, Søborg. ISBN 87-90599-10-1.

Hanelt, P. (ed.) 2001: Mansfeld's Encyclopedia of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops. Springer Verlag. ISBN 3540410171.

Harris, J.G. & Harris, M.W. 1994: Plant Identification Terminology – An Illustrated Glossary. Spring Lake Publishing. ISBN 096402215X.

Hickey, M. & King, C. 2000: The Cambridge Illustrated Glossary of Botanical Terms. Cambridge University Press. ISBN 0521794013.

Igwe, S.A., Emeruwa, I.C., Modie, J.A. 1999: Ocular toxicity of *Aframomum melegueta* (alligator pepper) on healthy Igbos of Nigeria. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* 65: 203-206.

Index Fungorum 2006: CABI Bioscience, CBS and Landcave Research (www.indexfungorum.org, June 2006).

Jensen, H.A., Arnklit, F. & Jensen J. 2003: Anbefalede plantenavne. [Recommended Scientific and Danish Plant Names]. Plantedirektoratet [The Danish Plant Directorate]. Gads Forlag. ISBN 8712040282.

Kamtchouing, P., Mbongue, G.Y.F., Dimo, T., Watcho, P., Jatsa, H.B., Sokeng, S.D. 2002: Effects of *Aframomum melegueta* and *Piper guineense* on sexual behaviour of male rats. *Behav. Pharmacol.* 13: 243-247.

Lüthy, J., Brauchli, J., Zweifel, U., Schmid, P., Schlatter, C. 1984: Pyrrolizidin-Alkaloide in Arzneipflanzen der Boraginaceen: *Borago officinalis* L. und *Pulmonaria officinalis* L. *Pharm. Acta Helv.* 59: 242-246.

Mabberley, D.J. 1997. The Plant-Book: A Portable Dictionary of the Vascular Plants. Cambridge University Press. ISBN 0521414210.

Petersen, J.H. & Vesterholt, J. 2003: De danske svampenavne – en kommenteret navneliste. Low Budget Publishing. ISBN: 8798448110.

PROSEA. Plant Resources of South-East Asia 1992-2002, Backhuys Publishers:

- van der Maesen, L.J.G. & Somaatmadja, S. (eds.) 1992: PROSEA handbook 1: Pulses. ISBN 979-8059-336.
- Verheij, E.V.M. & Coronel, R.E. (eds.) 1992: PROSEA handbook 2: Edible fruits and nuts. ISBN 979-8316-02-9.
- Siemonsma, J.S. & Piluek, K. (eds.) 1994: PROSEA handbook 8: Vegetables. ISBN 979-8316-22-3.
- Flach, M. & Rumawas, F. (eds.) 1996: PROSEA handbook 9: Plants yielding non-seed carbohydrates. ISBN 979-8316-30-4.
- Grubben, G.J.H. & Partohardjono, S. (eds.). 1996: PROSEA handbook 10: Cereals. ISBN 979-8316-31-2.
- de Guzman, C.C. & Siemonsma, J.S. (eds.) 1999: PROSEA handbook 13: Spices. ISBN 979-8316-34-7.
- van der Vossen, H.A.M. & Umali, B.E. (eds.) 2001: PROSEA handbook 14: Vegetable oil and fats. ISBN 979-8316-42-8.
- van der Vossen, H.A.M. & Wessel, M. (eds.) 2000: PROSEA handbook 16: Stimulants. ISBN 979-8316-35-5.
- Boer, E. & Ella, A.B. (eds.) 2002: PROSEA handbook 18: Plants producing exudates. ISBN 979-8316-00-2.

Spencer, P.S., Roy, D.N., Ludolph, A., Hugon, J., Dwivedi, M.P. & Schaumburg, H.H. 1986: Lathyrism: evidence for role of the neuroexcitatory aminoacid BOAA. *Lancet*, November 8, 1066-1067.

Spjut, R.W. 1994: A Systematic Treatment of Fruit Types. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 70: 1-182.

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
1	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> L.	Malvaceae	Fruit	(immature capsule)		Lady's-fingers, okra	Bamia	Okra	Okra
2	<i>Acer saccharum</i> Marsh.		Aceraceae	Sap			Sugar maple	Zaharen klen	Sukkerløn	Suikeresdoorn
3	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i> (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson	<i>Actinidia chinensis</i> Planch.; <i>Actinidia chinensis</i> var. <i>deliciosa</i> (A.Chev.) A.Chev.	Actinidiaceae	Fruit (berry)			Kiwi fruit, chinese gooseberry	Aktinidia	Ægte Kiwi, Almindelig Kiwi	Kiwi
4	<i>Aframomum melegueta</i> K.Schum.		Zingiberaceae	Seed	[capsule]	Use of the plant may give rise to health concern	Alligator pepper, guinea grains	Melegeta piper	Paradiskorn	Paradijskorrels
5	<i>Agaricus bisporus</i> (J.E.Lange) Imbach	<i>Agaricus hortensis</i> (Cooke) Imai; <i>Agaricus hortensis</i> (Cooke) Pilát	Agaricaceae	Fruiting body			Cultivated mushroom	Badjur	Havechampignon	Champignon
6	<i>Agaricus campestris</i> L.	<i>Psalliota campestris</i> L.	Agaricaceae	Fruiting body			Field Mushroom	Pechurka	Mark-Champignon	Champignon
7	<i>Allium cepa</i> L. var. <i>aggregatum</i> G.Don	<i>Allium cepa</i> L. Aggregatum Group; <i>Allium ascalonicum</i> auct. non Strand	Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Bulb			Shallot	Kromid luk	Skalotteløg	Sjalot
8	<i>Allium cepa</i> L.		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Bulb			Onion	Kromid luk	Kepaløg	Ui
9	<i>Allium fistulosum</i> L.		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Leaf, pseudostem, inflorescence			Welsh onion, Japanese bunching onion	Tvurd luk	Pibeløg	Pijplook, Grove bieslook
10	<i>Allium porrum</i> L.		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Bulb, leaf			Leek	Praz luk	Porre	Prei
11	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Bulb, bulbil			Garlic	Chesun	Hvidløg	Knofflook
12	<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L.		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Leaf			Chives	Dreben luk	Purløg	Bieslook
13	<i>Allium ramosum</i> L.	<i>Allium tuberosum</i> Spreng.	Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Leaf			Chinese chives	Kitaiski luk	Kinaløg	Chinese bieslook
14	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i> Hance		Zingiberaceae	Rhizome		Rarely used	Lesser galangal	Havlidgan	Lille Galanga	Galangal, kleine galantwortel
14a	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd.	<i>Amomum galanga</i> (L.) Lour.	Zingiberaceae	Rhizome			Greater galangal		Stor Galanga	Galangal, grote galantwortel
15	<i>Amygdalus communis</i> L.	<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A.Webb; <i>Prunus amygdalus</i> Batsch; <i>Prunus communis</i> (L.) Arcang.	Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Seed	[drupe]		Almond	Badem	Almindelig Mandel	Amandel
16	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.		Anacardiaceae	Seed, pedicel	[drupe]		Cashew	Anacardium, Akaju	Cashew	Cashew noten

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Okra	Okra, gombo, bonnet grec, gombaud,	Okra, essbarer eibisch	Bamia	Okra	Gombo	Okra	Gombô	Okra	Okra, gombo, quimbombó, chaucha turca, chimbobo, Candiá	Okra	
Sokerivaahtera	Érable à sucre	Zuckerhorn		Sykurhlynur	Acero zucherino	Sukkerlønn	Ácer sacarino	Klon cukrowy	Arce de azúcar	Socketlönn	
Kiiviköynnös	Kiwi, actinidie de Chine, groseille de Chine	Kiwi, Chinesische Stachelbeere	Actinidio	Kivi	Kiwi	Kiwi	Actínidea, kiwi	Kiwi	Kiwi	Kiwi	
Meleguettapippuri	Graines de paradis, maniguette	Malagettapfeffer, Guineapfeffer, Paradieskörner, Meleguetapfeffer	Piperi melenketa		Melegueta		Dongos do Congo (malagueta)	Ziarno rajskie, amomek	Pimiento de Guinea, granos de Guinea, pimienta melegueta	Paradiskorn	*
Viljelty herkkusieni	Champignon de couche, psalliote des champs	Zweisporiger Champignon, Kulturchampignon, zuchtchampignon	Kino manitari	Ætisveppur	Fungo coltivato	Sjampinjong, Champignon	Cogumelo de Paris	Pieczarka	Champiñón cultivado	Trädgårschampinjon	*
Herkkusieni	Champignon, agaric des champs	Feldchampignon, wiesenchampignon	Manitari	Túnætissveppur	Fungo prataiolo	Beitesjampinjong	Cogumelo	Pieczarka polowa	Champiñón	Ängschampinjon	*
Salottisipuli	Échalotte	Schalotte		Skalottulaukur	Scalognò	Sjalottlök	Chalota, cebola-ascalórica, cebolete	Cebula jadalna	Chalota	Scharlottenlök	
Keltasipuli	Oignon	Zwiebel, Speisewiebel	Kremmi, crommi	Laukur, rauðlaukur	Cipolla	Lök, Kepalök	Cebola	Cebulka	Cebolla	Lök	*
Pillisipuli, talvisipuli	Ciboule, Cive	Winterzwiebel, Lauchzwiebel, Schlottenzwiebel		Pipulaukur	Cipolla giapponese	Pipelök	Cebolinha comum	Szczypiorek	Cebollín, Cebolleta, cebollino inglés	Piplök	*
Purjo	Poireau	Porree, Lauch	Praso	Blaðlaukur	Porro	Purre	Alho francês, porro hortense, alho-porro	Por	Puerro, ajo porro, porro	Purjolök	*
Valkosipuli, kynsilaukka	Ail	Knoblauch	Scordo	Hvítlaukur	Aglio	Hvítlök	Alho	Czosnek	Ajo	Vittlök	*
Ruohosipuli, ruoholaukka	Ciboulette, civette	Schnittlauch		Graslaukur	Erba cipollina	Gresslök	Alho-grosso, alho-de-Espanha, cebolinha-miúda, cebolinha francesa	Szczypiorek	Ciboulette, ajo de España, cebolleta	Gräslök	*
Kiinansipuli, kiinanruoho-sipuli	Ciboulette chinoise	Chinesischer Schnittlauch, Ästiger Lauch		Snælaukur	Aglio odoroso	Kinagresslök	Ceboleta chinesa	Pajecznicza galezista	Cebollino chino	Doftlök	*
Galangajuuri	Petit galanga, galanga mineur, galanga officinal	(Echter) Galgant, Fieberwurzel		Galangal	Galanga minore	Galangarot or Kinarot	Galanga-da-china	Sledzionka skalna	Galanga	Liten galangarot	*
Galangajuuri	Galanga de l'Inde	Großer Galgant		Stórgalangal	Galanga		Galanga-da-malásia	Galanga duza	Galanga	Stor galangarot	
Manteli	Amandier amer	Mandel	Amygdalia	Mandla	Mandorlo	Mandel	Amendoeira	Mígdal	Almendo	Mandel	*
Cashew-pähkinä	Noix de cajou	Cashew, Kaschu, Acajou	Kasiou	Kasjúhneta	Anacardio	Cashewnött	Cajú, cajueiro	Nanercz	Anacardo, acajú, Cashew marañón, merey		*

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
17	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.	<i>Ananas sativus</i> (Lindl.) Schult.f.	Bromeliaceae	Fruits (sorosus)			Pineapple	Ananas	Almindelig Ananas	Ananas
18	<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Leaf, fruit (schizocarp), infructescence*	(*immature)		Dill	Kopar	Dild	Dille
19	<i>Angelica archangelica</i> L. ssp. <i>archangelica</i>		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Leaf, petiole, stem			Angelica	Blag buz	Fjeldkvan	Grote Engelwortel, engelwortel
20	<i>Annona cherimola</i> Mill.		Annonaceae	Fruit (berry, pseudocarp)			Cherimoya	Anona	Cherimoya	Cherimoya
21	<i>Annona glabra</i> L.		Annonaceae	Fruit (berry, pseudocarp)		Rarely used	Pond apple		Mangroveannona	
22	<i>Annona muricata</i> L.		Annonaceae	Fruit (berry, pseudocarp)			Soursop		Pigget Annona	Zuurzak
23	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.		Annonaceae	Fruit (berry, pseudocarp)			Bullock's heart		Netannona	Custardappel
24	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.		Annonaceae	Fruit (berry, pseudocarp)			Sugar apple, custard apple		Sød Annona	zoetzak
25	<i>Chamaemelum nobile</i> (L.) All.	<i>Anthemis nobilis</i> L.	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Inflorescence (capitulum), flower	{tea}		Noble chamomile, roman chamomile	Chuven	Romerkamille	Roomse kamille
26	<i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Leaf			Chervil	Div kereviz	Havekørvel, Kørvel	Kervel
27	<i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>rapaceum</i> (Mill.) Gaudin		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Root			Celeriac, root celery	Celina	Knoldselleri	Knolselderij
27a	<i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>dulce</i> (Mill.) Pers.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Leaf petiole, leaf			Stalk celery	Celina	Blegselleri	Bleekselderij
27b	<i>Apium graveolens</i> L. var. <i>secalinum</i> Alef.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Leaf			Leaf celery	Celina	Bladselleri	Bladselderij
28	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Groundnut, peanut	Fastak	Jordnød	Aardnoot, pinda
29	<i>Arbutus unedo</i> L.		Ericaceae	Fruit (berry, pseudocarp)			Strawberry tree	Planika, Kumarka	Almindelig Jordbærtræ	Aardbeiboom
30	<i>Armeniaca vulgaris</i> Lam.	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe), seed		See <i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	Apricot	Zarzala, Kaisiia	Abrikos	Abrikoos

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Ananas, hedelmäananas	Ananas	Ananas	Ananás	Ananas	Ananasso	Ananas	Ananás, abacaxi	Ananas	Piña tropical, piña de America, ananás	Ananas	*
Tilli	Aneth	Dill	Anithos	Dill	Aneto	Dill	Endro, aneto	Koper	Eneldo, hinojo hediondo, aneto	Dill	*
Väinönputki	Archangélique, angélique vraie, Saint-esprit, angélique	Echter Engelwurz	Agelici	Ætíhvönn	Angelica	Fjellkvann, Kvann	Angélica dos jardins, angélica da Boémia, erva do Espírito Santo	Dziegiel lesny	Angélica, hierba del Espíritu Santo	Fjällkvanne	*
Annoona, kirimoija	Chérimole, chérimolier, chérimolier du Pérou	Cherimoya, Cremfrucht,		Morgunberkja	Annona	Cherimoya	Anoneira, cherimola, anona-do-Chile, anona-da-Madeira	Flaszowiec siatkowaty	Chirimoyo, Chirimoya	Kirimoja	
Annoona	Anone des marais. corossolier des marais	Teichapfel					Nopa, anona, anona-de-água, araticuana	Flaszowiec	Corcho, anón liso, bagá, palo bobo	Alligatoräpple	
Annoona	Cachiman épineux, corossol épineux	Stachelannone, Sauersack		Nónberkja	Graviola	Piggannona	Sape-sape, coração da India, coração-de-preto, graviola, jaca-do-Pará, ata	Flaszowiec miekkociernisty	Guanábano	Taggannona	
Annoona	Coeur de boeuf, anone reticulée	Netzannone, Ochsenherz		Kvöldberkja	Annona colorata	Nettannonna	Fruta-do-conde, nona, coral-de-boi	Flaszowiec	Corazón de buey, mamón, anona corazón	Nátannonna	*
Annoona	Pomme-cannelle, annone écailleuse	Schuppenannone, Süßsack, Zuckerapfel		Sólberkja	Annona	Sötannonna	Ateira, fruta-pinha, fruta-conde, ata, guanabana	Jablko cukrowe	Fruta del conde, anona blanca, anón, chirimoyo	Socketannonna	*
Jalosauramo	Camomille romaine	Römische Kamille, Edelkamille, Gartenkamille, Römische Hundskamille	Xamomili	Gæsajurt	Manzanilla, camomilla odorosa (romana)	Romers kamille	Macela, camomila-romana, macela-dourada	Rumianek rzymski	Manzanilla, camomila común, camomila romana	Romersk kamomill	*
Maustekirveli	Cerfeuil	Garten-Kerbel, Kerbel	Scanziki	Garðakerfill	Cerfoglio, mirride, felce muschiata	Hagekjørvel	Cerefólio, cerefolho	Trybula ogrodowa	Perifollo, cerafolio	Dansk körvel	
Juuriselleri	Céleri-rave	Knollensellerie, Wurzelsellerie, Zeller(-knolle)	Selinoriza	Seljurót	Sedano rapa	Sellerirot	Aipo, celeri	Seler bulwa	Apio nabo, apio rabano	Rotselleri	
Varsiselleri	Céleri-branche	Staudensellerie, Stangensellerie, Bleichsellerie, Stielsellerie	Selino (misxos)	Selleri	Sedano da coste	Stilkselleri	Aipo-hortense	Seler lodyga	Apio blanco	Blekselleri	
Lehtiselleri	Céleri à couper, petit célerie	Schnittsellerie, Würzsellerie	Selino (fylo)	Blådselleri	Sedano da taglio	Selleri	Aipo, aipo-doce, aipo-hortense	Seler lisciasty	Apio de cortar	Snittselleri	*
Maapähkinä	Cacahuète	Erdnuss	Fistici arapico	Jarðhnetta	Arachide	Jordnøtt, peanøtt	Amendoim, aráquida, mancarra, mendubi, alcagoitas	Orzech ziemny	Cacahuete, mani, avellana americana	Jordnöt	*
Lännenmansikkapu	Arbousier commun, arbouse	Erdbeerbaum	Kumaro	Jarðarberjatré	Fragola arborea, corbezzolo, sorbopuloso, albatro	Jordbærtré	Ervedeiro, medronheiro, êvodo, êrvedo	Drzewo truskawkowe	Madroño, borrachín	Smultronträd	*
Aprikoosi	Abricot	Aprikose	Vericoco	Aprikósa	Meliaco, albicocco	Aprikos	Damasqueiro, abricoqueiro, alpercheiro	Morela zwyczajna	albaricoquero, albérchigo, damasquino	Aprikos	*

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
31	<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.	<i>Cochlearia armoracia</i> L.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Root			Horseradish	Hrian	Almindelig Peberrod	Mierikswortel
32	<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i> L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Leaf			Tarragon	Pelin	Estragon	Dragon
33	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i> (Parkinson) Fosberg	<i>Artocarpus communis</i> J.R. & J.G.A.Forster; <i>Artocarpus incisa</i> L.f.	Moraceae	Fruits (sorosus)			Breadfruit, breadnut	Hlebno darvo	Brødrugt	Broodboom
34	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	<i>Artocarpus integrifolius</i> Trimen	Moraceae	Fruits (sorosus)			Jackfruit	Raznolistno hlebno darvo	Jackfrugt	Nanka
35	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.		Liliaceae	Stem (shoot)			Asparagus	Zaicha sianka	Almindelig Asperges	Asperge
36	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> L.		Amaranthaceae (Chenopodiaceae)	Leaf			Orache, garden orache	Gradinska loboda	Have-Mælde	Tuinmelde
37	<i>Auricularia polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.	<i>Hirneola polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.	Auriculaceae	Fruiting body			Asian Judas ear	Judino uho	Filtet Judasøre	Judasoor, muizenootjes
38	<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	<i>Avena byzantina</i> K.Koch	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (cariopsis)			Oats, common oats	Oves	Almindelig Havre	Haver
39	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.		Oxalidaceae	Fruit (berry)			Carambola, starfruit, caramba		Karambol, Stjernefrugt	Stervrucht, carambola
40	<i>Bambusa</i> Schreb.		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Stem	(immature shoot)		Bamboo, bamboo cane	Bambuk	Bambus	Bamboe
40a	<i>Bambusa oldhamii</i> Munro	<i>Sinocalamus oldhamii</i> (Munro) McClure	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Stem	(immature shoot)		Bamboo, bamboo cane	Bambuk	Bambus	Bamboe
40b	<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i> (Schult.f.) Heyne	<i>Bambusa aspera</i> Schult.f.	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Stem	(immature shoot)		Bamboo, bamboo cane	Bambuk	Bambus	Bamboe
40c	<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i> Munro	<i>Bambusa latiflora</i> (Munro) Kurz	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Stem	(immature shoot)		Bamboo, bamboo cane	Bambuk	Bambus	Bamboe
40d	<i>Gigantochloa albociliata</i> (Munro) Kurz	<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i> Munro	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Stem	(immature shoot)		Bamboo, bamboo cane	Bambuk	Bambus	Bamboe
40e	<i>Gigantochloa levis</i> (Blanco) Merrill	<i>Bambusa levis</i> Blanco	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Stem	(immature shoot)		Bamboo, bamboo cane	Bambuk	Bambus	Bamboe
40f	<i>Phyllostachys pubescens</i> J.Houz.	<i>Phyllostachys edulis</i> (Carrière) J.Houz.	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Stem	(immature shoot)		Bamboo, bamboo cane	Mehunka	Bambus	Bamboe
40g	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i> Gamble	<i>Thyrsostachys regia</i> (Munro) Bennet	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Stem	(immature shoot)		Bamboo, bamboo cane	Drebnolistna lipa	Bambus	Bamboe
41	<i>Basella alba</i> L.	<i>Basella rubra</i> L.	Basellaceae	Leaves			Malabar spinach, Ceylon spinach, Indian spinach		Malabarspinat	Oostindische spinazie
42	<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L.		Berberidaceae	Fruit (berry)		Rarely used	European barberry	Kisel trun	Almindelig Berberis	Zuurbes

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Piparjuuri	Raifort	Meerrettich, Kren	Rapavaki	Piparrót	Rafano, cren, barbaforte	Pepperrot	Armorácia, rabanete-selvagem, mostarda-dos-montes, rabão, rábano-picante, raiz-forte, rábano-rústico	Chrzan	Rábano rusticano, rábano picante	Pepparrot	
Rakuuna	Estragon	Estragon	Trachori	Fáfnisgras	Dragoncello, Dragone, targone, targoncello, estragone	Estragon	Estragão	Estragon	Estragón, dragoncillo	Dragon	
Leipäpuu	Arbre à pain	Brotrucht		Brauðaldin	Fruito del pane, albero del pane	Brødfrukt	Árvore-do-pão, fruta-pão	Drzewo chlebowe	Arbol del pan, fruta de pan	Brødfrukt	
Leipäpuu	Jacquier, jacques	Jackfrucht		Saðningardalín	Integrifoglio	Jackfrukt	Jaqueira, jaca	Drzewo bochenkowe	Jaca, jaqueiro, árbol del pan	Jackfrukt	
Parsa	Asperge	Spargel	Sparagi	Spergill	Asparago, sparagio	Asparges	Espargo-hortense	Szparagi	Espárrago, esparraguera,	Sparris	
Tarhamaltsa	Arroche des jardins	Gartenmelde, Spanischer Salat, Orache	Leputia, chrysolachano	Garðahrímblaðka	Atriplice degli orti	Hagemelde	Armolás, erva-armoles	Loboda ogrodowa	Armuelle, bledos molles	Trädgårdsmålla	*
Ustasieni	Hirnéole, oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Ohrklappenpilz, Black Fungus		Skógareyra			Orelha de Judas	Uszak gestowlosy	Hongo negro	Skogsöra	
Kaura	Avoine, avoine commun	Hafer, Saathafer	Vromi	Hafrar	Avena, biada, vena	Havre	Aveia	Owies zwyczajny	Avena común, avena, avena de panoja abierta	Havre	
Karabola, tähtihedelmä	Carambole	Karambole, sternfrucht, baumstachelbeere	Carabola	Stjörnuáväxtur, stjörnualdin	Carambola bianca	Stjernefrukt	Caramboleira, carambola	Oskowian pospolity, karambola	Carambolo, carambolero	Karabola	
Bambu	Bambou	Bambus	Calami babu	Bambusreyr	Bambu', bambi,	Bambus	Bambú	Bambus	Bambú común	Bambu	*
Bambu	Bambou	Bambus	Calami babu	Bambusreyr	Bambu	Bambus	Bambú	Bambus	Bambú	Bambu	
Bambu	Bambou	Bambus	Calami babu	Bambusreyr	Bambu	Bambus	Bambú	Bambus	Bambú gigante	Grönsaksbambu	
Bambu	Bambou	Bambus	Calami babu	Bambusreyr	Bambu	Bambus	Bambú	Bambus	Bambú	Grönsaksbambu	
Bambu	Bambou	Bambus	Calami babu	Bambusreyr	Bambu tropicale	Bambus	Bambú	Bambus	Bambú	Grönsaksbambu	
Bambu	Bambou	Bambus	Calami babu	Bambusreyr	Bambu	Bambus	Bambú	Bambus	Bambú	Grönsaksbambu	
Bambu	Bambou	Bambus	Calami babu	Bambusreyr	Bambu gigante	Bambus	Bambú	Bambus	Bambú	Grönsaksbambu	
Bambu	Bambou	Bambus	Calami babu	Bambusreyr	Bambu'	Bambus	Bambú	Bambus rozlogowy	Bambú	Grönsaksbambu	
Malabarinpinaatti	Épinard de Malabar, baselle, brède d'Angola	Indischer Spinat, Malabar-Spinat, Cylon-Spinat		Malabarspinat, indverskt spinat	Spinacio indiano	Basella	Bacela, bertalha, bredo de Angola	Szpinak cejlonski	Espinaca de Malabar, espinaca blanca	Malabarspenat	
Ruostehappomarja	Vinettier, épine-vinette	Berberitze	Ververida	Ryðbroddur	Berberi, berbero, Berberis crespino, spino santo	Berberis	Berberis	Berberys	Cigracillo, artera, arlo	Berberis	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
43	<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> Bonpl.		Lecythidaceae	Seed	[capsule]		Brazil nut tree	Bertholecia	Paranød	Paranoot
44	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>altissima</i> Döll.		Chenopodiaceae	Root + hypocotyl			Sugar beet	Manatarka	Sukkerroe	Suikerbiet
45	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i>	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>conditiva</i> Alef.	Chenopodiaceae	Root + hypocotyl			Red beet	krumno cveklo	Rødbede	Rode biet, kroot
46	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> convar. <i>cicla</i> (L.) Alef.		Chenopodiaceae	Leaf			Chard, swiss chard, leaf beet, spinach beet	Zaharno cveklo	Bladbede	Snijbiet
47	<i>Boletus edulis</i> Fries		Boletaceae	Fruiting body			Cep, penny bun	Pazia, Spanakovo cveklo	Spiselig Rørhat	Eekhoortjesbrood, warmoes
48	<i>Borago officinalis</i> L.		Boraginaceae	Flower		Use of the plant may give rise to health concern	Borage	Porech	Almindelig Hjulkrone	Bernagie
49	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern.		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf, seed*	[*capsule]		Indian mustard, leaf mustard, brown mustard	Gorchica sareptska	Sareptasennep	Amsoi
50	<i>Brassica napus</i> L. ssp. <i>napobrassica</i> (L.) Hanelt	<i>Brassica napus</i> L. var. <i>rapifera</i> Metzg. var. <i>napobrassica</i> (L.) Rchb.; <i>Brassica napus</i> L. ssp. <i>rapifera</i> Metzg.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Root + hypocotyl			Swede, Swedish turnip, rutabaga,	Bial alabash	Kålroe	Koolraap
51	<i>Brassica napus</i> L. ssp. <i>napus</i>	<i>Brassica napus</i> L. ssp. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Seed	[capsule], {seed oil}		Rape, summer rape, colza, cole	Rapica	Raps	Koolzaad
52	<i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W.D.J.Koch		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Seed	[capsule]		Black mustard, brown mustard	Cheren sinap	Sort Sennep	Zwarte mosterd
53	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>italica</i> Plenck	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>italica</i> Plenck	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Inflorescence	(immature)		Sprouting broccoli	Glavesto zele	Broccoli	Broccoli
54	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>acephala</i> (DC.) Alef. var. <i>sabellica</i> L.		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf			Kale, collards, borecole, kail	Briukselsko sele	Grønkål	Krulkool, groene kool
55	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>botrytis</i> L.		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Inflorescence	(immature)		Cauliflower	Karfiol	Blomkål	Bloemkool
56	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>capitata</i> L.	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>alba</i> DC.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf			White cabbage, cabbage	Zimno zele	Hvidkål	Witte kool
57	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>conica</i> DC.		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf			Spring cabbage	Bialo glavesto zele	Spidskål	Spitskool
58	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>rubra</i> DC.	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>capitata</i> L.; <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>rubra</i> Mansfeld	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf			Red cabbage	Cherveno glavesto sele	Rødkål	Rode kool

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Parapähkinäpuu	Noix du Brésil, Noyer de para, berthollétie, châtaignier du Brésil	Paranuss	Carydia vrasilias	Brasilíuhnetta	Noci del Brasile	Paranött	Castanheiro do Maranhão, castanha do Pará	Orzech brazylijski	Nuez del Brasil, yuvia, castaño de Pará	Paranöt	
Sokerijuurikas	Betterave sucrière, betterave à sucre	Zuckerrübe	Sacharoteflo	Sykurrófa	Bietola da zuchero	Sukkerbete, Sukkerroe	Beterraba sacarina, Beterraba açucareira	Burak czerwony	Remolacha azucarera, beterraga azucarera	Socketbeta	
Punajuuri	Betterave rouge	Rote Bete, Rote Rübe	Cocinoguli	Rauðrófa	Bietola	Rödbete	Beterraba	Burak cukrowy	Remolacha de huerta, remolacha de mesa, remolacha comestible, remolacha roja, remolacha de huerta	Rödbeta	
Lehtimangoldi, lehtijuurikas	Blette, Bette	Mangold, schnittmangold, beißkohl	Seculo, sesclo	Rófukál	Bietola	Mangold, bladbete	Acelga	Burak lisciasty	Acelga	Mangold	*
Herkkutatti, kivitatti	Cèpe, bolet comestible	Steinpilz, Herrenpilz, Fichtensteinpilz	Manitari	Kóngssveppur	Fungo porcino	Steinsopp	Miscaro, boletos	Borowik szlachetny	Boleto comestible	Stensopp, Karljohan	*
Purasruoho, kurkkuyrtti	Bourrache	Borretsch		Hjólróna	Borragine, borrana, buglossa vera, borracia	Agurkurt	Borragem	Ogorecznik	Borraja	Gurkört	*
Sareptansinappi	Moutarde de l'Inde, moutarde chinoise	Sareptasenf, Indischer Braunsenf		Sinnepskál	Senape indiana	Sennepskál	Mostarda-da-China, mostarda-vermelha, mostarda-da-Índia	Gorczyca, musztardowiec indyjski	Mostaza parda	Sareptasenap	*
Lanttu	Rutabaga	Kohlrübe, Steckrübe	Elaeocramvi	Gulrófa	Colza	Kálrot	Couve-nabo, couve-nabiça, rutabaga, nabo-da-Suécia	Rzepak jary	nabo, colinabo, nabo de Suecia, col nabo, rutabaga	Kálrot	
Rapsi	Colza	Raps, Ölraps, Kohlsaaf		Bláðrepja	Ravizzone	Raps	Nabiça	Rzepak	Colza, nabina, nabo	Raps	
Mustasinappi	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	Sinapi	svartmustarður, sinnepsjurt	Senape nera	Svartsenep	Mostarda ordinária, mostarda preta	Gorczyca czarna	Mostaza negra	Svartsenap	*
Parsakaali	Broccoli, Chou romanesco	Brokkoli, spargelkohl	Mprokolo	Spergilkál	Cavolo broccolo	Brokkoli	Bróculo, couve-bróculo	Brokuly	Brócoli, brecolera, brécol	Broccoli	
Lehtikaali, vihreäkaali	Chou frisé, chou vert	Grünkohl, Krauskohl, Winterkohl, Braunkohl, Blätterkohl	Lachanida	Fóðurmergkál	Cavolo nero	Grönnkál	Couve-galega	Jarmuz	Col verde	Grönnkál	
Kukkakaali	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	Cunupidi	Blómkál	Cavolfiore	Blomkál	Couve-flor	Kalafior	Coliflor	Blomkál	
Valkokaali	Chou blanc	Weißkohl, Weißkraut	Aspro lachano	Hvítkál	Cavolo cappuccio	Kál, kálhode	Couve, couve-murciana, repolho	Kapusta biala	Repollo blanco	Vítkál	
Suippokaali	Chou pin	Weißkohl, Weißkraut	Aspro lachano	Toppkál	Cavolo bianco	Spisskál	Couve-repolho, pão-de-açúcar	Kapustka	Repollo blanco	Spetskál	
Punakaali	Chou rouge	Rotkohl, Rotkraut	Kokino lachano	Rauðkál	Cavolo rosso	Rödkál	Couve-roxa	Kapusta czerwona	Lombarda, repollo colorado	Rödkál	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
59	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>sabauda</i> L.		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf			Savoy cabbage, savoy	Zimno zele	Savojkål	Savooiekool
60	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>acephala</i> (DC.) Alef. var. <i>gongylodes</i> L.	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>caulorapa</i> (DC.) var. <i>gongylodes</i> L.; <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>gongylodes</i> L.; <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>caulorapa</i> DC.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Stem	{thickened, turnip- like}		Kohlrabi, turnip kale, cabbage turnip	Gradinsko zele	Knudekål	Witte raap, koolrabi
61	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>gemmifera</i> (DC.) Gladis var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC.	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>gemmifera</i> (DC.) Gladis var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC.; <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>fruticosa</i> (Metzg.) Alef. var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf	{axillary sproutlet}		Brussels sprout	Alabash, Guliia	Rosenkål	Spruitkool, spruitjes
62	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (DC.) Metzg.	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (DC.) Metzg. var. <i>sylvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Seed	[capsule] {seed oil}		Turnip rape, rapeseed, bird rape		Rybs	Raapzaad
63	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Hanelt	<i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaves			Heading Chinese cabbage, celery cabbage, Shantung cabbage, Pe-tsai	Kitaiska biala riapa	Kinakål	Chinese kool
64	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>rapa</i>	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>rapifera</i> Metzg.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Root			Turnip	Biala riapa	Majroe	Mosterdzaad
65	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (DC.) Metzg.	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. var. <i>rapifera</i> Metzg.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)			See no. 62 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (DC.) Metzg	Turnip rape, rapeseed, bird rape	Pecheneska biala riapa		Raapzaad
66	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>chinensis</i> (L.) Hanelt	<i>Brassica chinensis</i> L.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaves			Pak-choi, Chinese cabbage, Chinese leaves	Repica	Pak choi	Chinese kool
67	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Yellow dhal, pigeon pea, red gram	Repica	Ærtebønne	Struikerwt, Katjang goedé
68	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze	<i>Thea sinensis</i> L.	Theaceae	Leaf	{tea}		Tea plant, tea	Kameliia	Te	Thee
69	<i>Cantharellus cibarius</i> Fr. var. <i>cibarius</i>		Cantharellaceae	Fruiting body			Chantarelle, chanterelle, edible chanterelle	Pripunka	Almindelig Kantarel	Hanekam, dooierzwam, cantharel
70	<i>Capparis spinosa</i> L.	<i>Capparis rupestris</i> Sibth. & Sm.	Capparidaceae (Capparaceae)	Flower bud*, fruit (berry)*	(*immature)		Caper, caperbush, caper plant	Bodliv kaparis	Kapers	Kappertjes
71	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. var. <i>annuum</i>		Solanaceae	Fruit (berry)			Paprika, bell pepper, Chilipepper	Kaparis	Spansk Peber	Paprika, spaanse peper
72	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.		Solanaceae	Fruit (berry)			Tabasco pepper, chili pepper, bird pepper, cayenne pepper	Piper	Cayennepeber	Spaanse peper, Cayenne peper

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Savojjinkaali, kurttuakaali	Chou de Milan, chou pomme frisé, chou de Savoie, chou cloqué	Wirsing, Wirsingkohl, Welschkohl			Cavolo verza	Savoikál	Couve-lombarda, couve-de-Sabóia, couve-crespa, couve-frisada	Kapusta savoy	Berza, col repollo de hojas rizadas, repollo de Milán, col de Milán, col de Saboya	Savojkál	
Kyssäkaali, kaalirapi	Chou rave	Kohlrabi, Oberkohlrabi	Gogyia, lachanogula, columbra	Hnúðkál	Cavolo rapa	Knutekál	Couve-rábano, couve-nabo, rabas	Kalarepka	Colinabo, col rábano, colirrábano	Kálrabbi	
Brysselinkaali, ruusukaali	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl, Sprossenkohl	Lachanokia bryxellon	Rósakál	Cavoletti di Bruxelles	Rosenkál	Couve-de-bruxelas	Brukselka	Coles de Bruselas, repollo de Bruselas	Brysselkál	
Rypsi	Navette, navette d'hiver	Rübsen, Rübsamen, Ölrübsen	Rapa, raeva	Fóðurrepja	Colza	Rybs	Colza	Rzepak	Navina, colza	Rybs	
Salaattikiinankaali	Chou de Pékin, chou pommé de Chine, pé-tsai	Chinakohl		Kínakál	Cavolo di Pechino	Kinakál	Couve chinesa	Kapusta chinska	Col china, repollo chino	Salladskál	
Nauris, turnipsi	Navet	Rübsen, Speiserübe, Bayerische Rübe		Akurkál	Rapa	Nepe	Rabo-redondo, rutabaga, turnepo	Rzepa	Nabo forrajero, nabo-colza, nabina	Majrova, Rova	
	Navette, navette d'hiver			Fóðurrepja	Rapa		Nabo, nabiça, rábano	Rzodkiew	Nabo, naba		
Kiinankaali	Pak-choi, chou de Chine	Chinakohl	Kiveziko lachano	Kínakál	Cavolo sedano	Pak choi	Couve da China	Kapusta chinska	Repollo Chino, col de China	Sellerikál	*
Kyykkyherne	Pois d'Angola, ambrevade, pois cajan	Straucherbse, Taubenerbse, Strauchbohne		Dúfnabaun	Pisello d'Angola	Cajanbonne	Ervilha-de-Angola, andú, cuandú, feijão-congo, feijão-guandu	Nikla indyjska	Gandú	Duvärt	
Teepensas	Thé	Teestrauch, Tee	Tsai	Terunni	Te, camelia	Té, Tebusk	Chá, chá-da-China, chá-da-Índia	Herbata	Té, arbol de té	Te	*
Kanttarelli	Chanterelle comestible, girolle, jaunalet	Pfifferling, Eierschwamm	Manitari	Kantarellur	Funghi galletti	Ekte kantarell	Fungo (cogumelo) de copa irregular, cristas-de-galo, cantarelos	Pieprznik jadalny, kurka	Rebozuelo	Kantarell	
Kapris	Câprier épineux, câpre	Kaper	Cappari	Kapersrunni, Kaper	Cappero	Kapers	Alcaparra	Kapary	Alcaparro, alcaparra	Kapris	
Paprika	Poivron, paprika doux, piment doux, piment, piment annuel.	Paprika, Spanischer Pfeffer	Prasini piperia	Paprika, rauður pipar	Peperone, pepe cornuto	Paprika, Spanskpepper	Pimentão, pimento comun	Pieprz hiszpanski	Pimiento rojo, morrón, Chile	Paprika, peppar	*
Pensasaprika, cayenne- ja chilipippuri	Piment de Cayenne	Cayennepfeffer, Chili, Peperoni, Sambal	Kaferi piperia	Chilepipar, Eldpaprika	Peperoncino	Kayennepepper, chilipepper	Piri-piri, malagueta, pimenta-de-Caienne	Pieprzowiec owocowy	Chile, Pimiento de Cayena	Tabascopeppar	

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
73	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.		Caricaceae	Fruit (berry)			Papaya, papaw tree	Papaya, dineno durvo	Almindelig Papaja (Papaya)	Papaja
74	<i>Carum carvi</i> L.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Fruit (schizocarp)			Caraway	Kimion	Kommen	Karwij
75	<i>Carya illinoensis</i> (Wangenh.) K.Koch	<i>Carya pecan</i> (Marshall) Engl. & Graebn.; <i>Carya olivaeformis</i> Nutt.; <i>Hicoria pecan</i> (Marshall) Britt.	Juglandaceae	Fruit (nut)			Pecan nut	Karia	Pekan	Pecannoot
76	<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.		Fagaceae	Fruit (nut)			Sweet chestnut, European chestnut, Spanish chestnut	Obiknoven kesten	Ægte Kastanje	Tamme kastanje
77	<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i> Willd.		Amaranthaceae (Chenopodiaceae)	Fruit (nut)			Quinoa, quinoa	Nemerizliva laikuchka	Quinoa	Gierstmelde
78	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L. ssp. <i>arietinum</i>		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed [pod]			Chickpea, gram, Bengal gram, gram pea	Nahut	Kikært	Kikkererwt
79	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Leaf			Endive	Kitaiska cikoriia	Endivie	Andijvie
80	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. ssp. <i>endivia</i> Curled Leaved Group	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. var. <i>crispum</i> Lam.	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Leaf			Curled endive		Kruset Endivie	Kruldandijvie
81	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. ssp. <i>endivia</i> Batavian Group	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. var. <i>latifolium</i> Lam.	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Leaf			Broadleaved endive, batavian endive		Bredbladet Endivie	Breedbladige andijvie
82	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. ssp. <i>intybus</i> Foliosum Group	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. var. <i>foliosum</i> Hegi	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Leaf			Chicory	Cikoria, Sinia jluchka	Almindelig Cikorie, Cikoriesalat, Julesalat	Witlof, Brussels lof
83	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. ssp. <i>intybus</i> Sativum Group	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. var. <i>sativum</i> Lam. & DC.; <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. cv. <i>sativum</i> (Bischoff) Janchen	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Root			Coffee chicory	Cikoria, Sinia jluchka	Cikorierod	Cichorei
84	<i>Cinnamomum cassia</i> J.Presl	<i>Cinnamomum aromaticum</i> Nees	Lauraceae	Bark	{branch}		Chinese cinnamon, Chinese cassia	Kitaiiski cinamon	Kassiakanel	Chinese kaneel
85	<i>Cinnamomum burmanii</i> (Nees) Blume	<i>Cinnamomum chinense</i> Blume	Lauraceae	Bark	{branch}		Batavia cinnammon, padang cassia	Biala kanela	Padangkanel	Kaneel
86	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> J.Presl	<i>Cinnamomum zeylandicum</i> Blume	Lauraceae	Bark	{branch}		Ceylon cinnamom	Ceilonski cinamon	Ceylonkanel	Kaneelboom
87	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai ssp. <i>lanatus</i>	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> Eckl. & Zeyh. var. <i>lanatus</i> (Thunb.) L.H.Bailey	Cucurbitaceae	Fruit (berry)			Watermelon	Liubenica, dinia	Vandmelon	Watermeloen
89	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i> (Christm. & Panz.) Swingle		Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Lime	Portokal	Lime	Lemmetje, lime

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Papaija	Papaye	Papaya	Papajia	Papajaaldin, sólaldintré	Papaya	Papaya	Papaeira (papaia, mamão, mamoeiro),	Papaja	Papaya, papayero, mamón	Papaya	
Kumina	Carvi, cumin des prés	Kümmel	Cary	Kúmen	Carvi, cumino dei prati, cumino tedesco	Karve	Alcaravia, alcarovía, cominho-arménio, cheriviã	Kminek	Alcaravea, comino de prado	Kummin	
Pekaanipäähkinä	Noix de pécan	Pekannuss	Pecan	Pekanhnetta	Carya	Pekannott	Cária, pecã, nogueira-pecã	Orzech pican	Nogal americano, pecanero, pacán, pacana, nogal pacanero	Pekannöt	
Jalokastanja	Châtaigne, Marron (comestible)	Edelkastanie, Esskastanie, Marone	Castania	Kastania	Castagna domestica	Kastanje, kastanjenott	Castanheiro, castinceira	Kasztan prawdziwy	Castaño	Äkta kastanj	
Kvinoa	Quinoa	Quinoa, Reismelde, Perureis, Reisspinat		Frumbyggjanjólí, Inkanjólí	Farinello	Perumelde, Quinoa	Arroz-miúdo- do-Perú, quinoa, espinafre-do-Perú		Quinoa, arroz del Perú	Mjölmälla	
Kahviherne	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	Revithia	Kjúklingabaun, Hrútserta	Cece	Kikert	Grão-de-bico, gravanço	Ciecierzycza pospolita	Garbanzo	Kikárt	
Endiivi	Chicorée	Endivie	Antidi	Salatffill	Endivia, scariola	Endivie	Chicória, endivia, escarola	Cykorja	Escarola crespá, endivia, escarola endivia	Endive	
Kähäräendiivi, frisée	Salade frisée	Krausblättrige Endivie, schliitzblättrige Endivie, Frisée	Antidi sguro		Endivia riccia	Krusendivie, frisée	Chicória, endivia	Cykorja	Escarola rizada, escarola crespá, endivia	Friséesallad	
Siloendiivi, escariol	Scarole	Eskariol, glatte Endivie	platyphylo antidi		Endivia	Breibladendivie	Escarola, endivia, chicória-hortense	Cykorja	Escarola de hoja entera, Endibia	Escarolesallad	
Salaattisikuri, punasikuri	Endive, Chicon	Chicorée, Salatzychorie	chikory	Kaffifill, Síkoria	Cicoria, cicorione	sikori, Salatsikori	Chicoria-do-café, almeirão	Cykorja	Achicoria común, radicchio	Cikoriasallat	*
Juurisikuri	Chicorée à café	Zichorie, Wurzelzichorie, Kaffeezichorie	Radiki		Cicoria, cicoria amara, cicoria di campo	Rotsikori	Chicória-amarga, almeirão, chicória- do-café	Cykorja podroznik	Achicoria, achicoria amarga, achicoria agreste, achicoria de raiz, achicoria de café	Rotcikoria	
Kassiakaneli, kiinankaneli	Cannelier casse, cannelier de Chine	Chinesischer Zimt, Zimtkassia, Kassia		Kanilbarkartré, Kassiukanill	Cassia, lauro cassia	Kinesisk kanel, kassiakanel	Cássia, cássia-da- China	Cynamon	Canelero chino	Kassiakanel	
Kaneli	Cannelle, cannelier de la Malaisie	Padangzimt, Birmazimt, indonesischer Zimt			Cannella di Giava	Malobarkanel	Falsa-canforeira, canela-de-Batávia, cássia-verde	Cynamon	Canela de China	Padangkanel	*
Ceyloninkaneli	Cannelle de Ceylan	Echter Zimt, Ceylonzimt	Canella	Kanill, Kanilltré	Cannella di Ceylon	Ceylonkanel	Canela-de-ceilão, canela-verdadeira	Cynamon	Arbol de la Canela, canelero, canelo, canelo de Ceilán	Äkta kanel	*
Vesimeloni, arbuusi	Pastèque	Wassermelone	Karpouzi	Vatnsmelóna	Anguria	Vannmelon	Melancia	Arbuz	Sandia	Vattenmelon	
Limetti	Citron vert	Limette, Limone, Limonelle	Moscholemonia	Læma, súraldin	Lime	Lime	Limeira-azedá, lima-ácida, lima- de-galinha	Limetka	Lima, limón ceutí, limeró	Lime	*

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
90	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L.	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L. ssp. <i>sinensis</i> L.	Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Sour orange tree, bitter orange tree, Seville orange tree	Kisel portokal	Pomerans	Pomerans
91	<i>Citrus bergamia</i> (Risso) Risso & Poit.	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L. ssp. <i>bergamia</i> (Risso) Engl.	Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Bergamot tree	Bergamotovo durvo	Bergamotorange	Bergamot
92	<i>Citrus limetta</i> Risso		Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Sweet lime	Sladuk limon	Sød Lemon	
93	<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Burm.f.	<i>Citrus limonum</i> Risso	Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Lemon	Limon	Citron	Limoen
94	<i>Citrus maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr.	<i>Citrus grandis</i> (L.) Osbeck	Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Shaddock tree, pomelo	Greipfrut	Pompelmus, Pomelo	Pompelmoes
95	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L. var. <i>medica</i> Wight & Arnott	Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Citron tree	Limonovo durvo	Cèdrat	Citroen, Muskuscitroen
97	<i>Citrus × paradisi</i> Macfad.	<i>Citrus grandis</i> (L.) Osbeck var. <i>racemosa</i> (Roem.) B.C.Stone	Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Grapefruit	Greipfrut	Grapefrugt	Grapefruit
98	<i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco	<i>Citrus nobilis</i> Lour.	Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Mandarin orange, tangerine	Mandarina	Mandarin, Ædel Orange	Mandarijn
99	<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L. var. <i>sinensis</i> L.	Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Sweet orange	Sladuk portokal	Appelsin	Sinaasappel
100	<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> L.		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf		Rarely used	Spoon-wort, scurvy-grass	Kohlearia	Lægekogleare	Echt Lepelblad
101	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.		Arecaceae (Palmae)	Fruit (drupe), seed (endosperm)*	{*seed oil}		Coconut palm	Kokosova palma	Kokos	Kokosnoot, klapper
102	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.		Rubiaceae	Fruit (drupe), seed			Arabian coffee	Arabsko kafe	Arabiakaffe, Ægte Kaffe	Koffie
103	<i>Cola nitida</i> (Vent.) Schott & Endl.		Sterculiaceae	Seed (berry)			Kola nut tree	Kola	Kola	Colanoot
104	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott & Endl.	<i>Colocasia antiquorum</i> Schott & Endl.	Araceae	Rhizome			Dasheen, taro, old coco-yam	Kolokasia	Taro	Taro
105	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Fruit (schizocarp), leaf			Coriander	Korandur	Almindelig Koriander, Koriander	Koriander
106	<i>Cornus mas</i> L.		Cornaceae	Fruit (drupe)		Rarely used	Cornelian cherry, cornel tree	Drian	Kirsebærkornel	Gele kornoelje
107	<i>Corylus avellana</i> L.		Corylaceae (Betulaceae)	Fruit (nut)			Common hazel, hazelnut tree, european filbert, cobnut tree	Leska	Almindelig Hassel	Hazelnoot
108	<i>Crocus sativus</i> L.		Iridaceae	Style	[flower]		Saffron, crocus	Shafran	Safrankrokus	Saffraan
109	<i>Cucumis melo</i> L. ssp. <i>melo</i>		Cucurbitaceae	Fruit (berry)			Muskmelon, cantaloup	Pupesh	Melon	Meloen
110	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. var. <i>sativus</i>		Cucurbitaceae	Fruit (berry)			Cucumber, gherkin	Krastavica	Almindelig Agurk	Komkommer, augurk
111	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch.		Cucurbitaceae	Fruit (berry)			Pumpkin, common gourd, autumn squash, winter squash	Tikva kestenka	Centnergræskar	Kalebas, reuzenpompoen

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Pomeranssi	Orange amère	Pomeranze, Bitterorange, Sevilla-Orange	Portocalia	Beiskjuappelsína, appelsínubröðir	Arancio amaro	Pomerans, bitterappelsin	Laranjeira-azedá, laranjeira-amarga, laranja-azêda	Pomarancz gorzka	Naranja agria, naranja amarga	Pomerans	
Bergamotti	Bergamote	Bergamotte	Pergamonto	Ilmappelsína, Bergamótaappelsína	Bergamotto	Bergamott	Bergamota, laranjeira-bergamota	Pomarancz kwasna	Bergamota	Bergamott	*
Limetti	Limettier doux, limette d'Italie	Süsse Limette, Süßlimette	Limetia		Pomo d'Adamo	Limette	Limeira-doce, lima-doce, limoeiro-doce, lima	Pomarancz slodka	Limero	Limett	
Sitruuna	Citron	Zitrone	Lemonia	Sitrónutré	Limone	Sitron	Limoeiro	Cytryna	Limonero	Citron	
Pomelo	Pomelo, Pamplemousse	Pampelmuse	Frapa	Pómelóna, Matróna	Pampaleone	Pomelo, pompelmus	Toranjeira, bombalina	Pomelo	Pomelo, toronja	Pompelmus	
Sukaattisitruuna	Cédraier	Zitronatzitrone, Citron	Citria	Skrápsitróna, Súkkatsitróna	Cedro	Sukatsitron	Cidreira, limoeiro-do-Japão, cidra	Cedrat	Cidro, cidrero, cidratero	Suckatcitron	
Greippi	Grapefruit	Grapefruit	Votryocarpos	Greipaldín	Pompelmo	Grapefrukt	Pomelo, grape-fruit	Greipfrut	Taronjo	Grapefrukt	*
Mandariini, klementiini, satsuma, tangeriini	Mandarine	Mandarine, Clementine	Clementini	Mandarína	Mandarino	Mandarin	Mandarina, tangerineira, clementine	Mandarynka	Mandarino, tangerino	Smácitrus	
Appelsiini	Orange douce	Orange, Apfelsine	Portocalia	Appelsína	Arancio dolce	Appelsin	Laranjeira	Pomarancz	Naranjo dulce	Apelsin	*
Rohtokuirimo, ruijan-kuirimo	Cochléaria	Echtes Löffelkraut, Löffelkraut, Skorbutkraut		Skarfakál	Rafano, cren, barbaforte	Skjorbuksurt	Cocleária, armorácia	Warzucha	Hierba de cucharas	Skörbjuggsört	
Kookospalmu	Noix de coco	Kookospalme, Kokus	Caryda indici	Kókospálmí	Palma da cocco	Kokosnött	Coqueiro	Kokos	Cocotero	Kookospalm	
Arabiankahvi	Caféier d'Arabie	Arabica-Kaffee, Arabischer Kaffee	Kafea	Kaffirunni, Java kaffi	Albero del caffè'	Kaffe	Caféiro, cafézeiro	Kawa	Café, Cafeto arábigo	Kaffe	
Koolapuu	Kolatie, Arbre à kola, cola,	Koalanuss, Bittere Koalanuss			Noci del Sudan	Kolanött	Colateira, coleira, noz de cola	Kola blyszczaca	Nuez de cola, árbol de la cola	Kolatrád	*
Taaro	Taro, colocase, colcasie	Taro, Kolokasie, Blattwurz, Zehrwurz	Colocasia	Þerrirót, Karabískt spínat	Taro	Taro	Colocássia, alcolcas, caraiba, inhame	Colocasia	Colocasia, malanga, taro	Taro	
Korianteri	Coriandre	Koriander, Wanzendill	Coriandros	Kóriander	Coriandolo	Koriander	Coendros, coentro, coriandro	Koriander	Cilantro, culantro, coriandro	Koriander	*
Punamarjakanukka	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche, Gelber Hartriegel		Vorhryrnir, Gullhryrnir	Corniolo comune	Värkornell	Cornejo macho	Deren jadalny	Corno de Europa, Cereza de corno	Körsbärskornell	
Pähkinäpensas	Noisette, noisetier commun, coudrier, avelinier	Gewöhnliche Hasel, Gemeine Haselnuss, Haselstrauch, Haselbaum	Funtucia	Hesli, Hesliviður, Heslihneta	Avellano, avolano, nocciolo, bacuccola	Hassel	Aveleira	Leszczyna	Avellano común	Hassel	*
Maustesahrami	Safran	Safran	Crocus, saftani	Saffran	Zafferano	Safran	Açafrão	Szafran	Azafrán	Saffran	*
Meloni, cantaloupemeloni	Melon, Cantaloup, melon sucré	Zuckermelone	Peponia	Melóna, Sykurmelóna	Popone, melone	Melon	Melão	Melon	Melón	Melon	*
Kurkku	Concombre, cornichon	Gurke (Essiggurke)	Aguria	Gúrka, Asiugúrka	Cetriolo	Agurk	Pepino	Ogorek	Pepino, cohombro	Gurka	
Jättikurpitsa, talvisquash	Potiron, courge à potage, citrouille, giraumon, pâtisson	Riesenkürbis, Speisekürbis, Winterkürbis	Cocinocolocythia	Risagrasker	Zucca gialla	Kjempgresskar	Abóbora-menina, abóbora-amarela	Dynia	Calabaza amarilla, zapallo	Jättepumpa	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
112	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> Duch.		Cucurbitaceae	Fruit (berry)			Pumpkin, musky gourd	Tikvichka	Moskusgræskar	
113	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.		Cucurbitaceae	Fruit (berry)			Gourd, summer squash, pumpkin	Tikva obiknovena	Mandelgræskar, Squash, Courgette	Sierpompoe, kalebas
114	<i>Cuminum cyminum</i> L.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Fruit (schizocarp)			Cumin, cummin	Italianski kimion	Spidskommen	Komijn
115	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.		Zingiberaceae	Rhizome			Common turmeric, Turmeric plant, Indian saffron	Kurkuma	Gurkemeje	Kurkuma, geelwortel, koenjit
116	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> (Christm.) Rosc.		Zingiberaceae	Rhizome, leaf			Zedoary		Zedoar	Maagwortel, Zedoarwortel
117	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> P. Mill.		Rosaceae	Fruit (pome)			Quince	Diulia	Kvæde	Kweepeer
118	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf	<i>Andropogon citratus</i> DC.	Poaceae (Graminaceae)	Leaves			Sere-grass, lemongrass, West Indian lemongrass		Citrongræs	Sereh
119	<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Cardoon Group	<i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Inflorescence (capitulum)			Cardoon	Artishok	Kardon	Kardoen
120	<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Globe artichoke Group	<i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Inflorescence (capitulum)			Globe artichoke	Artishok	Artiskok	Artisjok
121	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L.		Cyperaceae	Root (tuber)			Earth almond, yellow nutsedge	Iadliva kisela treva	Jordmandel	Knolcyperus
122	<i>Daucus carota</i> L. ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Hoffm.) Schübl. & Mart.	<i>Daucus carota</i> L. var. <i>sativa</i> Hoffm.	Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Root			Carrot	Morkov	Gulerod, Havegulerod	Peen, wortel
123a	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.		Dioscoreaceae	Root (tuber)			Greater Yam	Iams	Yams	Yam
123b	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i> (Lour.) Burkill		Dioscoreaceae	Root (tuber)			Chinese Yam	Kitaiski iams	Yams	Yam
123c	<i>Dioscorea rotundata</i> Poir.		Dioscoreaceae	Root (tuber)			Common Yam	Iams	Yams	Yam
124	<i>Diospyros kaki</i> L.f.		Ebenaceae	Fruit (berry)			Kakee plum, persimmon, kaki	Raiska iabalka	Almindelig Kaki, Kaki	Kaki
	<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> (L.) DC.					see no. 308				
125	<i>Durio zibethinus</i> Murray		Bombacaceae	Fruit (berry)			Common Durian	Durio	Durian	Doerian
126	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i> (Burm.f.) Hensch.		Cyperaceae	Root (tuber, corm)			Water chestnut, matting reed, Chinese water chestnut	Blatnica	Vandkastanje	Waterkastanje
127	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton		Zingiberaceae	Fruit (capsule)			Cardamon plant, cluster	Kardamom	Malabarkardemomme	Kardemon
127a	<i>Elettaria major</i> Sm.		Zingiberaceae	Fruit (capsule)			Ceylon Cardamom		Ceylonkardemomme	

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Kurpitsa	Courge musquée, citrouille	Moschuskürbis		Moskugrasker	Zucca invernale allungata	Moskusgresskar	Abóbora-rasteira	Dynia japonska/ kabocha	Tamalayote, anyama	Myskumpka	*
Kesä-, koristekurpitsa, kesäsquash, zucchini	Citrouille, courge, pépon, courgette, souki	Gemeiner Kürbis, Gartenkürbis, Ölkürbis	Colocythia	Möndlugrasker, möndlukúrbitur	Zucca d'Italia	Gresskar	Courgette, aboborinha	Dynia zwyczajna	Calabacin, zucchini, zapaleito	Pumpa	*
Roomankumina, juusto-kumina, jeera	Cumin	Cumin, Kreuzkümmel, Mutterkümmel, Pfefferkümmel	Cymino	Krosskúmen	Cumino, cardi	Spisskarve	Cominho, cuminho, cominhos	Kminek	Comino, falso anís, comino fino, comino, comün	Pepparkummin	*
Maustekurkuma	Curcuma, Safran des Indes	Gelbwurz, Safranwur, Turmeric	Kourkoumas	Gullinrót	Zafferano delle Indie	Gurkemeie	Açafrão-da-Índia, cúrcuma	Kukuma, ostryz indyjski	Cúrcuma, azafrán de Índias	Gurkmeja	*
Kurkuma	Zéodaire	Zitwer, Weiße Curcuma		Hvitt túrmerik	Zeodaria	Hvit gurkemeie	Zedoária, zodoeira	Zeodar	Cedoaria	Zittverrot	*
Kvitteni	Coing	Quitte	Kydonia	Japanspera, Roðarunnaeppli	Cotogno	Kvede	Marmeleiro, marmelo	Pigwa pospolita	Membrillero, membrillo	Kvitten	*
Sitronellaheinä	Verveine des Indes, herbe citron	Lemonengras, Zitronengras		Sitrónugras	Citronella	Sitrongress	Belgata, chá-do- Gabão, chá-do- príncipe, citronela	Palczatka cytrynowa	Hierba limón, caña santa, caña limón	Citrongräs	*
Kardoni, ruotiartisokka	Cardon, cardo, cardon d'Espagne	Kardone, Gemüseartischoke	Agynara	Salatpistill	Cardo spinoso, carduccio, carciofo, caglio	Kardon	Cardo-do-coalho, cardo-hortense	Kardon	Cardo	Kardon	
Latva-artisokka	Artichaut	Artischocke	Agynara		Carciofo tondo	Artisjokk	Alcachofra	Karczoch hiszpanski	Alcachofa, alcaucil	Kronärtskocka	*
Maakastanja	Souchet comestible, amande de terre,	Erdmandel		Tigrishneta	Zigolo dolce	Matkypergress, jordmandel	Juncinha	Migdal ziemny	Chufa, juncia avellanada, cebollín	Jordmandel	
Porkkana	Carotte	Möhre, Karotte, Gelbe Rübe	Caroto	Villigulrót	Carota selvatica	Gulrot	Cenoura	Marchew	Zanahoria	Morot	*
Jamssi	Igname	Yamwurzel, Wasser- Yam	Glycopatata		Dioscoria selvatica	Jams	Cará, inhame	Wodny yam	Ñame de agua	Storjams	
kiinalainen jamssi	Igname	Yamwurzel, Asiatischer Yam	Glycopatata		Radice di Yan	Jams	Inhame	Chinski yam	Balata de Chiva	Smájams	
Jamssi	Igname	Yamwurzel, Weißer Yam	Glycopatata		Dioscorea	Jams	Inhame	Yam	Ñame blanco	Jams	
Kakiluumu, persimoni, sharon	Kaki, rague mine, plaqueminer kaki	Scharonfrucht, Kakifrukt, Kakipflaume, Dattelpflaume	Lotos	Galladin, Dööluplóma	Kaki, loto del Giappone	Kaki	Diospireiro	Hebanowiec	Caqui, palosanto, fruto caqui	Kaki	
Durian	Durio, dourian	Durian, stinkfrucht, Zibetbaum		Dáraaldin	Durian	Durian	Durião	Durian	Arbol Durián	Durian	
Vesikastanja	Chataigne d'eau de Chine	Wasserkastanie, Chinesische Wassernuss		Hnetuskúfur, Vatnakastania	Giunchina Americana	Knollsivaks, vannkastanje	Castanha-de-água	Kasztan wodny	Castaña de agua	Vattenkastanj	
Kardemumma	Cardamome, cardamomier	Echter Kardamom	Kardamomo	Kardimomma	Cardamomo	Kardemomme	Água-de-colónia, cana-de-boejo, pequeno- cardamomo	Kardamon	Cardamomo de Malabar	Kardemumma	*
	Cardamome sauvage de Ceylan	Wilder Kardamom					Cardamomo	Kardamon cejlonski	Cardamomo de Ceilán		

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
128	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.		Rosaceae (Malaceae)	Fruit (pome)			Loquat, Japanese medlar	Iaponska mushmula	Japanmispel	Loquat
129	<i>Eruca sativa</i> Mill.	<i>Brassica eruca</i> L.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaves			Roman rocket, rocket salad	Eruka	Salatsennep, rucola	Rucola
130	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i> L.	<i>Eugenia michelii</i> Lam.	Myrtaceae	Fruit (berry)			Surinam cherry, Brazil cherry	Bahar	Pitanga	Surinaamse kers
131	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench		Polygonaceae	Fruit (nut)			Buckwheat, beech wheat	Elda	Almindelig Boghvede	Boekwijt
132	<i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> (O.Berg) O.Berg	<i>Acca sellowiana</i> (O.Berg) Burret	Myrtaceae	Fruit (berry)			Feijoa, pineapple guava		Feijoa	Feijoa, ananasguave
133	<i>Ficus carica</i> L.		Moraceae	Fruit (syconium)			Common fig	Smokinia	Almindelig Figen, Figen	Vijg
134a	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. ssp. <i>vulgare</i> var. <i>dulce</i> (Mill.) Batt. & Trab.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Fruit (schizocarp), leaf, shoot			Fennel		Sød Fennikel	Venkel
134b	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. ssp. <i>vulgare</i> var. <i>azoricum</i> (Mill.) Thell.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Leaf (petiole)				Resene	Knoldfennikel	Knolvenkel
135	<i>Fortunella japonica</i> (Thunb.) Swingle		Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Round kumquat, marumi kumquat	Kumkvist	Rund Kumquat	Kumquat
136	<i>Fortunella margarita</i> (Lour.) Swingle		Rutaceae	Fruit (berry)			Oval kumquat, nagami kumquat		Oval Kumquat	
137	<i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.		Rosaceae	Fruit (glandetum)			Wild strawberry	Iagoda	Skovjorbær	Bosaardbei
138	<i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Mill.		Rosaceae	Fruit (glandetum)			Scarlet strawberry, Virginia strawberry		Skarlagenjorbær	
139	<i>Fragaria × ananassa</i> Duchesne		Rosaceae	Fruit (glandetum)			Pineapple strawberry, garden strawberry		Havejorbær	Aardbei
140	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> L.		Guttiferae	Fruit (berry)			Mangosteen	Mangustan	Mangostan	Manggistan
141	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Soya bean, soy bean	Soia	Sojabønne	Sojaboon
142	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> L.		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Root			Liquorice	Sladnik	Glat Lakrids	Zoethout
143a	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i> L.		Malvaceae	Seed	[capsule], {seed oil}		Sea island cotton	Pamuk	Vestindisk Bomuld	Katoen
143b	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.		Malvaceae	Seed	[capsule], {seed oil}		Levant cotton	Islandski pamuk	Almindelig Bomuld, Indisk Bomuld	Katoen
143c	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.		Malvaceae	Seed	[capsule], {seed oil}		Upland cotton	Pamuchnik	Amerikansk Bomuld, Langhåret Bomuld	Katoen

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Japanimispeli	Bibassier, néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Japanische Wollmispel, Japanische Loquat	Musmulia	Dúnepli, Japansplóma	Nespolo del Giappone	Loquat	Nespereira	Kosmatka japonska	Nispero japonés	Japansk mispel	
Sinappikaali	Roquette	Rucola, Rauke, Senfrauke, Feld-Raukensenf, Ölrauке, Gartenrauке	Roca	Klettasalat	Rucchettone, senapa bianca – rucola	Salatsennep, ruccola	ErUCA, erva-fedorenta, rábano-silvestre, rúcula	Rukola	Rúcula, oruga, ruca	Senapskál	
Surinaminkirsikka	Cerisier de Cayenne, cerisier carré	Pitanga, Surinamkirsche, Kirschmyrte	Garufalo	Brasilíukirsuber	Mirto	Eugeniabær	Pitangueira, Pitanga	Eugenia jednokwiatowa	Cerezo de Cayena, pitanga, nagapiry	Körsbärsmyrten	
Viljatatar, tattari	Sarrasin, blé noir	Buchweizen		Bókhveiti	Grano saraceno	Bokhvete	Fagópiro, trigo-serraceno	Gryka zwoyczajna	Alforfón común, trigo sarraceno, grano turco	Bovete	
Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa, Brasilianische Guave, Ananas-Guave	Feijoa	Joöber	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	Guajawa	Feijoa, guayabapiña, guayabachilena	Feijoa	*
Aitoviikuna	Figue	Feige	Sycia	Fikja, Gráfikjutré	Fico	Fiken	Funcho-hortense, funcho, fiohho	Figa	Fruto higo común	Fikon	
Fenkoli	Fenouil	Fenchel	Marathos	Fennika, Fennill	Finocchio selvatico	Fennikel	Funcho	Fenkul, koper wloski	Hinojo, hinojo de Florencia	Kryddfánkál	
		Fenchel, Gemüse-Fenchel			Finocchio selvatico	Fennikel	Figueira	Korzen kopru wloskiego	Hinojo	Sötfánkál	
kumkvatti, Fortunella kumquat	Kumquat rond kumquat	Kumquat	Marumicumcuat	Beiskjuber	Mandarino giapponese rotondo	Rund Kumquat	Tangerineira-aná	Kumkwat japonski	Kumquat redondo, quinoto	Rund kumquat	*
kumkvatti, Fortunella kumquat	Kumquat kumquat	Kumquat, Zwergpomeranze, Zwergorange	Cumcuat	Kúmhvatur	Mandarino giapponese ovale	Oval Kumquat	Tangerineira, fortunela	Kumkwat	Kumquat	Oval kumquat	*
Ahomansikka	Fraise des bois,	Walderdbeere	Agriofraoula	(VIII) jarðarber	Fragola di bosco	Markjordbær	Morangueiro-bravo	Poziomka	Fresa común, fresa silvestre	Smultron	
Puutarhamansikka	Fraisier écarlate, fraisier de Virginie	Scharlach-Erdbeere, Virginia-Erdbeere			Fragola coltivata	Virginiajordbær	Morangueiro	Poziomka wirginijska	Fresón	Scharlakanssmultron	*
Puutarhamansikka	Fraise, Fraisier	Erdbeere, Gartenerdbeere	Fraula	Jarðarber, ræktuð	Fragola	Hagejordbær	Morangueiro	Truskawka	Fresa ananás	Jordgubbe	*
Mangostani	Mangoustan du Malabar, mangoustanier	Mangostane		Mangó	Mangostana	Mangostan	Mangustão, mangusto	Mangostan wlasciwy	Mangostán	Mangostan	
Soijapapu	Soja	Sojabohne	Sojia	Sojabaunir	Soja	Sojabønne	Soja	Soja	Soja, haba de soya, frijol de soya	Sojaböna	
Lakritsikasvi	Réglisse	Süßholz, Lakritz(pflanze)	Glykoriza	Lakkrisjurt	Liquirizia, regolizia, ligorizia	Lakrisrot	Pau-doce, regaliz	Lukrecja	Regaliz, palodulce	Lakritsrot	
puuvillapensas	Coton	Baumwolle (Neuwelt-Art)		Strandbáðmull (nýyrði...)	Cotone	Bomullsplante	Algodoeiro	Bawelna zachodnio indyjska	Algodón de América del Sur	Västindisk bomull	
puuvillapensas	Coton	Baumwolle (Altwelt-Art)			Olio di cotone	Bomullsplante	Algodoeiro	Bawelna indyjska	Algodonero, algodón	Indisk bomull	
puuvillapensas	Coton	Baumwolle (Neuwelt-Art)		Hærubaðmull (nýyrði...)		Bomullsplante	Algodoeiro	Bawelna amerykanska	Algodón mejicano	Texasbomull	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
144	<i>Helianthus annuus</i> L. ssp. <i>annuus</i> var. <i>annuus</i>	<i>Helianthus annuus</i> var. <i>oleifer</i> Thell.	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Fruit (achene)	{seed oil}		Sunflower	Slunchogled	Almindelig Solsikke	Zonnebloem
145	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Root (tuber)			Topinambur, Jerusalem artichoke	Zemna iabulka	Jordskok	Aardpeer
146	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L. var. <i>sabdariffa</i>		Malvaceae	Calyx (flower)			Roselle		Rosella	Amerikaans zuur, karakade
147	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgare</i> convar. <i>distichon</i> (L.) Alef.		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Barley	Echmik	Almindelig Byg, Toradet Byg,	Gerst
147a	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgare</i> convar. <i>vulgare</i>		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Barley	Echmik	Seksradet Byg	Gerst
148	<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L.		Cannabaceae (Cannabidaceae)	Inflorescence			Hop	Hmel	Almindelig Humle	Hop
149	<i>Hyssopus officinalis</i> L.		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf, shoot*	(*young shoot)		Hyssop	Isop	Ægle Isop	Hysop
150	<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i> A.St.-Hil.	<i>Ilex paraguensis</i> D.Don	Aquifoliaceae	Leaves	{tea}		Maté, Paraguay tea	Chai paragvaiski, Mate	Maté, Paraguay-Kristtorn	Mate (Yerba mate), Paraguay thee
151	<i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.f.		Illiciaceae (Magnoliaceae)	Fruit (syncarp)			Chinese anise, star anise tree	Kitaiski anason	Stjerneanis	Steranijs
152	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forssk.		Convolvulaceae	Leaf, stem			Water Spinach	Voden spanak	Kangkong	Waterspinazie
153	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.		Convolvulaceae	Root (tuber)			Sweet potato	Batat, Sladak kartof	Batat, Sød Kartoffel	Zoete aardappel
154	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.		Juglandaceae	Fruit (drupe), seed			Persian walnut, English walnut	Oreh	Almindelig Valnød	okkernoot, walnoot
155	<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.		Cupressaceae	Fleshy cone (arcesthida)			Juniper	Hvoina	Almindelig Ene	Jeneverbes
156	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet ssp. <i>purpureus</i>	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> L., <i>Dolichos purpureus</i> L.	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Hyacinth bean, bonavist bean, lablab bean	Lablab	Hjelmbønne	Koeliboon
157	<i>Lactarius deliciosus</i> (L.) Gray		Russulaceae	Fruiting body			Saffron milkcap	Mlechnica	Velsmagende Mælkehat	Oranjegroene melkzwam
158	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Leaf			Lettuce	Marulia	Havesalat	Sla
159	<i>Lactuca serriola</i> L.	<i>Lactuca scariola</i> L.	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Leaf			Prickly lettuce	Kompasna salata	Tornet salat	Kompassla
160	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Molina) Standl.		Cucurbitaceae	Fruit (berry)			Bottle gourd, calabash gourd	Kratuna	Flaskegræskar	Kalebass

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Isoauringonkukka	Tournesol	Sonnenblume	Iliosporo	Sólblóm	Elianto, girasole	Solsikke	Girassol	Slonecznik	Girasol	Solros	*
Maa-artisokka, mukula-artisokka	Topinambour	Topinambur, Erdbirne, Jerusalemartischeke, Zuckerkartoffel	Colocasi	Ætiffill, Ætissólblóm	Tartufo di canna, pero di terra, girasole tuberoso	Jordskókk	Tupinambo, girassol-bataiteiro	Topinambur	Pataca, topinambur, castaña de tierra, patata de caña	Jordártskocka	*
Teehibiskus	Roselle, oseille rouge de Guinée, karkaoli, ketmie acide	Rosellahanf			Ibisco	Roselle	Azedinha, carurú azedo, quiabo, rosela, cânhamo da Guiné	Ketmia szczawiowa	Rosa de Jamaica, acedera colorada	Rosellhibiskus	
Ohra	Orge	Gerste, Zweizeilige Gerste	Crithari	Bygg, Bankabygg	Orzo	Bygg, toradersbygg	Cevada	Jeczmiem	Cebada	Tváradskorn	
Ohra	Orge	Gerste, Mehrzeilige Gerste	Crithari	Bygg, Bankabygg	Orzo	Bygg	Cevada	Jeczmiem	Cebada	Korn	
Humala	Houblon	Hopfen	Agrioclima, lyciscos	Humall	Luppolo, lupari, maschio, orticacci	Humle	Engatadeira, húmulo, lúpulo, vinha-do-norte	Chmiel zwyczajny	Lúpulo	Humle	*
Iisoppi	Hysope	Ysop	Yssopos	Ísópur	Issopo	Isop	Erva-sagrada, hissopo	Hyzop lekarski	Hisopo	Isop	*
Matee	Maté, thé du Paraguay	Mate, Matestrauch, Paraguayteepflanze		Sléttukristþyrnir, Indíánaþyrnir	Matè, aquifoglia Paragua	Matébusk	Chá-das-Missões, chá-dos-Jesuítas, caá, mate, erva-mate, congonha, chá-mate	Ostrokrzew paraguajski	Yerba mate, té del Paraguay, hierba mate	Maté	*
Tähtianis	Anis étoilé vrai, badiane	Sternanis		Stjórnuanis	Badiane della china, anice della china, anice stellato	Stjerneanis	Anis-da-China, anis-estrelado, badiana	Anyz gwiazdkowy	Anis de China, anis estrellado	Stjártanis	*
Päivänsini	Patate aquatique	Wasserspinat			Convolvolo		Gloria-da-manhã	Ipomoea	Espinaca de agua	Sallatsipomea	*
Bataatti	Patate douce	Süßkartoffel, Batate, Uala		Sætar kartöflur	Batata, patata dolce	Søtpotet	Batata-doce	Slodki kartofel, batat	Batata, camote, boniato	Søtpotatis	
Saksanjalopähkinä	Noix	Walnuss, Echte Walnuss	Carydia	Valhneta, Valhnötré	Noce da frutto	Valnött	Nogueira-comum	Orzech wloski	Nogal común, nogal inglés	Valnöt	
Kataja	Genévrier commun	Wacholder	Cedros	Einir	Ginepro	Einer	Zimbro, zimbreiro	Jalowiec	Enebro	En	*
Hyasinttipapu	Dolique d'Egypte, dolique lab-lab	Helmbohne, Lablabbohne		Hjálmbaun	Cucurbita lagenaria, zucca lagenaria	Hjelmbønne	Feijoeiro-bravo, feijão-cutelinho	Fasolnik egipski	Frijol jacinto, frijol dólico, judía de Egipto	Hjálmböna	
Leppärousku	Agaric délicieux	Edelreizker, Echter Reizker		Matglæta	Funghi lattari	Furumatriske	Sanchas	Mleczak, rydz	Niscalo, mizcalo, rovellón	Tallblodriska, Läckerriska	
keräsalaatti	Laitue	Blattsalat, Grüner Salat, Garten-Lattich	Maruli	Lollo rosso salat	Insalata, lattuga a cappuccio, lattuga	Hagesalat, salathode	Alface	Salata siewna	Lechuga	Bind sallat	
Salaatti	Laitue sauvage	Kompass-Lattich, Wilder Lattich, Stachellattich		Þyrnisalat	Lattuga spinosa	Taggsalat	Alface-silvestre, alface-brava-menor	Salata kompasowa	Lechuguilla	Taggsallat	
Pullokurpitsa	Gourde calebasse, gourde bouteille, calabassier	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	Nerocolocytia, colotsa, laiga	Flöskugrasker, Flöskukúrbitur	Zucca da vino	Flaskefrukt, kalabass	Abóbora-carneira, cabação, cabaça	Tykwa	Porongo, calabaza de peregrino, jicaro	Flaskkurbits	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
161	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]	Use of the plant may give rise to health concern, rarely used	Chickling vetch, grasspea, kaasari	Sekirche	Græsfladbælg	Zaailathyrus, Lathyrus
162	<i>Laurus nobilis</i> L.		Lauraceae	Leaf			Sweet bay, laurel, bay tree	Dafinovo durvo	Ægte Laurbær	Laurier
163	<i>Leccinum scabrum</i> (Bull.) Gray var. <i>scabrum</i>		Boletaceae	Fruiting body			Brown birch bolete		Brun Birke-Rørhat	Berkenboleet
164	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik. ssp. <i>culinaris</i>		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Lentil	Leshta	Linse	Linzen
165	<i>Lentinula edodes</i> (Berk.) Pegler	<i>Lentinus edodus</i> (Berk) Sing., <i>Cortinellus berkeleyanus</i> Ito & Imai	Marasmiaceae	Fruiting body			Shiitake		Shiitake	Shii-take
166	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L. ssp. <i>sativum</i>		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf			Garden cress	Posevna goruha	Karse, Havekarse	Tuinkers, sterkers
167	<i>Levisticum officinale</i> W.D.J.Koch		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Leaf, fruit (schizocarp)			Lovage, garden lovage	Selim	Løvstikke	Lavas, Maggikruid
168	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L. ssp. <i>usitatissimum</i>		Linaceae	Seed (capsule)			Flax, linseed	Kultiviran len	Almindelig Hør	Vlas, lijnzaad
169	<i>Lippia triphylla</i> (L'Hér.) Kuntze	<i>Aloysia citrodora</i> Palau, <i>Lippia citrodora</i> (Ortega) Kunth	Verbenaceae	Leaf	{tea}		Lemon verbena	Limonche	Citronverbena	citroenblad
170	<i>Litchi chinensis</i> Sonn.		Sapindaceae	Fruit (berry)			Litchee, lee-chee, lychee, litchi	Lichi	Litchi	Lychee
171	<i>Lupinus albus</i> L.		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		White lupin, Egyptian lupin	Biala lupina	Hvid Lupin	Witte lupine
172	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill.	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L., <i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) H.Karst.	Solanaceae	Fruit (berry)			Tomato	Domat	Tomat	Tomaat
173	<i>Malpighia glabra</i> L.	<i>Malpighia puniceifolia</i> L.	Malpighiaceae	Fruit (berry)			Acerola		Barbadoskirsebær, Acerola	Geribde kers
174	<i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh.	<i>Malus pumila</i> Mill.	Rosaceae subfam. Maloideae (Malaceae)	Fruit (pome)			Apple	Iabalka	Almindelig Æble	Appel
175	<i>Malus sylvestris</i> (L.) Mill. var. <i>sylvestris</i>	<i>Malus communis</i> var. <i>sylvestris</i> Beck	Rosaceae subfam. Maloideae (Malaceae)	Fruit (pome)			Crab apple	Diva Iabalka, Kiselica	Skovæble	Appel
176	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.		Anacardiaceae	Fruit (drupe)			Mango	Mango	Mango	Mango
177	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	<i>Manihot utilisima</i> Pohl	Euphorbiaceae	Root			Manioc, cassava	Manioka	Maniok, Cassava	Maniok, cassave, tapioca
178	<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.) P.Royen	<i>Manilkara achras</i> (Mill.) Fosb.; <i>Achras zapota</i> L.; <i>Manilkara zapotilla</i> (Jacq.) Gilly	Sapotaceae	Fruit (berry), sap			Sapodilla, chicle		Tyggegummitræ, Sapodil	

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Peltonätkelmä	Pois-carré, gesse cultivée, gesse commun	Saat-Platterbse, Platterbse	Laturi	Varpabaun	Cicerchia	Førskolm, fórfatbelg	Chicharos	Ledzwian siewny	Chicharo	Plattvial	
Laakeripuu	Laurier	Lorbeer	Daphni	Lárviður	Lauro franco, lauro poetico, lauro regio, alloro	Laurbær	Loureiro, louro	Lisc laurowy	Laurel europeo, laurel de cocina	Lager	
Punikkitatti	Bolet rugueux	Birkenpilz		Kualubbi, Birkisveppur		Ospeskrubb	Cogumelo	Kozlarz babka	Boleto de abedul	Björksopp, Strávsopp	
Linssi	Lentille	Linsen	Faci	Linsubaun	Lenticchia	Linse	Lentilha	Soczewica jadalna	Lenteja	Lins	
Siitake	Shii-take	Shii-Take	Mavitari shiitake			Shiitakesopp	Chitak, fungo	Twardziak jadalny	Hongo shiitake	Shii-take	*
Vihanneskrassi	Cresson alénois, passerage cultivée	Gartenkresse	Cardamura, cardamuda	Karsi	Nasturzio ortense, crescione	Matkarse	Mastruço	Rzerzucha ogrodowa	Mastuerzo, berro de huerta	Smörgåskrasse, Kryddkrasse, Trädgårdskrasse	
Liperi, lipstikka	Céleri perpétuel, livèche, levistique officinale, ache des montagnes	Liebstöckel, Maggipflanze		Skessujurt	Levistico, sedano di monte	Løpstikke	Levístico	Lubczyk ogrodowy	Levístico, ligústico, apio de montaña	Libbsticka	*
Kuitupellava, öljypellava	Lin	Lein, Saatlein, Flachs	Lanari	Hör, Lin	Lino	Lin	Linho	Len zwyczajny	Lino	Lin	
Sitruunaverbena	Lippie, verveine odorante, citronelle	Zitronenstrauch, Lippie			Cedrina, cetrina, erba luigia	Sitronverbena	Bela-Aloizia, bela-Luía, lúcia-lima, cidrão, limonete	Cytrynowa werbena	cedrón, cidrón, hierba luisa	Citronverbena	
Litsi, liitsiluumu	Litchi de Chine, litchi ponceau, litchi, cerisier de Chine	Litschi	Litsi	Litkahnet, Kinversk hnet	Ciliegio cinese	Litchi	Lichia, litchi, lechia	Liczi, sliwka chiniska	Lichi, litchi	Litchi	
Valkolupiini	Lupin blanc	Weißer Lupine, Weiße Wolfsbohne	Lupina		Lupino selvatico, canajoli	Hvit lupin	Tremoçoire-branco	Lupin bialy	Altramuz blanco, Vitlupin chocho		
Tomaatti	Tomate	Tomate	Tomata	Tómatur	Pomodoro	Tomat	Tomate, tomatira	Pomidor	Tomate	Tomat	*
Acerola	Acerola	Acerola, Barbadoskirsche		Eplapynribær	Acerola	Barbadoskirsebær	Cereja-de-barbados	Wisnia acerola	Cicerola	Barbadoskörsbær	
Omenapuu	Pomme, Pommier	Apfel	Milia	Epli	Melo	Kultureple, mateple	Macieira	Jabłko	Manzana	Äpple	*
Metsäomenapuu	Pommier	Wildapfel, Holz-Apfel	Milia	Skógarepli, Villiepli	Melo selvatico	Eple	Macieira-brava	Jabłko dzikie	Manzano silvestre	Vildapel	
Mangopuu	Mangue	Mango	Mango	Mangó	Mango	Mango	Mangueira, manga	Mango	Mango	Mango	
Maniokki	Manioc, Tapioca	Tapioka, Maniok, Kassave	Maniok, cassava	Tapiókagrjón	Manioca	Knollmaniok, kassavia	Mandioca	Maniok	Yuca, mandioca, guacamote	Maniok	*
Sapotillapuu	Sapotier, sapotillier	Breiapfelbaum, Kaugummibaum, Sapote, Sapodilla		Tyggigúmitré	Sapotilla	Sapodilla	Sapotilha, sapodilha, ameixa-de-compota	Saczyniec	Zapote, zapotillo	Sapotillplommon	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
179	<i>Melissa officinalis</i> L.		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			Balm, lemon balm	Matochina	Citronmelisse	Citroenmelisse
180	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L. emend. Harley		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			Spearmint	Mushmula	Grøn Mynte	Groene munt
181	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L. var. <i>crispata</i> (Schrad.) Beck		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			(Curled) mint	Kudrava menta	Krusemynte	Aarmunt, kruizemunt
182	<i>Mentha × piperita</i> L.		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			Peppermint	Obiknovena menta	Pebermynte	Pepermunt
183	<i>Mespilus germanica</i> L.		Rosaceae subfam. Maloideae (Malaceae)	Fruit (pome)			Medlar	Liutiva menta, Djodjen	Mispel	Grootvruchtige-mispel
184	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.		Cucurbitaceae	Fruit (berry)			Bitter gourd, balsam pear, balsam apple		Bitter Agurk, Karela	Bitter Meloen, Bitterkomkommer, Sopropo, Karaila,
185	<i>Morchella esculenta</i> (L.) Pers. var. <i>esculenta</i>		Morchellaceae	Fruiting body			Morel	ladliva buchka	Spiselig Morkel	Morille, morielje
186	<i>Morus alba</i> L.		Moraceae	Fruit (syncarp)			White mulberry	Biala chernica	Hvid Morbær	Moerbei
187	<i>Morus nigra</i> L.		Moraceae	Fruit (syncarp)			Black mulberry	Cherna chernica	Sort Morbær	Zwarte moerbei
188	<i>Musa acuminata</i> Colla	<i>Musa nana</i> Lour.	Musaceae	Fruit (berry)			Cavendish banana, dwarf sweet banana, dwarf banana, Canary banana, chinese banana	Sladak banan	Dværgbanan, Stuebanan	Dwergbanaan
189	<i>Musa × paradisiaca</i> L.		Musaceae	Fruit (berry)			Banana, banana tree	Bananovo durvo	Almindelig Banan, Melbanan, Frugtbanan	Banaan
190	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.		Myristicaceae	Seed, aril*	(coccum) [*coccum]		Nutmeg tree	Indiisko orehche	Muskat	Muskaatnoot
191	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R.Br.	<i>Rorippia nasturtium-aquaticum</i> (L.) Hayek	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf		Replaces no. 245 <i>Rorippia nasturtium-aquaticum</i> (L.) Hayek	Water cress	Potocharca	Tykskulpet Brøndkarse	Waterkers
192	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> L.		Sapindaceae	Fruit (berry)			Rambutan		Rambutan	Ramboetan
193	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			Sweet basil, common basil	Bosilek	Basiliikum	Basilicum
194	<i>Olea europaea</i> L. var. <i>europaea</i>		Oleaceae	Fruit (drupe)			Olive	Maslina	Oliven	Olijf
195	<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (L.) Mill. var. <i>ficus-indica</i>		Cactaceae	Fruit (berry), cladode			Indian fig, prickly pear	Opuncia	Ægte Figenkaktus	Indische vijgen, cactus vijg

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Sitruunamelissa	Mélisse, citronnelle, citragon, melisse officinale	Zitronenmelisse, Melisse	Melissa	Hjartafró, Sitrónumelissa	Melissa or citronella	Sitronmelisse	Melissa, erva-cidreira, cidreira	Melisa lekarska	Melisa, cidronela, toronjil, citraria	Citronmeliss	*
Viherminttu	Menthe verte	Grüne Minze, Ährenminze	Diosmos	Garðmynta	Menta verde, erba Santa Maria	Gönnmynte	Hortelä-comum	Mieta zielona	Hierbabuena, yerbabuena, menta verde	Grönmynta	*
Viherminttu, kähäräminttu	Menthe crépue, menthe frisée, menthe à feuilles rondes	Güne Minze, Krauseminze		Hrokkimynta	Menta romana, mentuccia	Krusmynte	Hortelä-pimenta	Mieta kedzierzawa	Menta romana	Krusmynta	*
Piparminttu	Menthe poivrée	Pfefferminze, Schwarze Minze	Menta	Piparmynta	Menta	Peppermynte	Hortelä-comum	Mieta pieprzowa	Menta, menta piperita	Pepparmynta	*
Mispeli	Néflier, nèfle	Mispel, Echte Mispel, Deutsche Mispel		Trjámissill	Nespolo comune	Ekte mispel	Nespereira-europeia	Nieszpulka zwyczajna	Nispero	Mispel	
Karvaskurkku	Concombre balsamine, pomme de merveille, margose, papareh, momordique à feuilles de vigne	Balsambirne, Bittermelone, Bittergurke, Balsamapfel		Beiskjúgurka	Melone amaro	Balsamfrukt, bittermelon	Careteira, erva de São Caetano, balsamina longa	Balsamka	Melón amargo	Bittergurka	*
Huhtasieni	Morille	Speisemorchel, Morchel	Manitari	Matmorkill, Rjóðursveppur	Spugnola	Morkel	Morchela (cogumelo)	Smardz jadalny	Morel, colmenilla, Morilla, cagarria	Toppmurkla (rund)	*
Valkomulperi	Mûrier blanc	Weisse Maulbeere	Aspri muria	Hvít mórber	Gelso bianco	Kvitmorbær, hvitmorbær	Amoreira blanca	Morwa biala	Mora	Vitt mullbär	*
Mustamulperi	Mûrier noir	Schwarze Maulbeere	Mavri muria	Svart mórber	Gelso nero	Svartmorbær	Amoreira negra	Morwa czarna	Morera negra, moral negro	Svart mullbär	*
Kääpiöbanaani	Banane plantain	Banane, Cavendish-Banane		Mjölbanani	Banano	Dvergbanan	Bananeira arã	Banan chinshi	Banana	Ädelbanan	*
Banaani	Banane	Banane, Desertbanane	Banania	Banani	Banano	Spisebana, Melbanan, Fiberbanan	Bananeira-do-paraiso	Banan	Plátano	Kokbanan	*
Muskotti	Noix de muscade	Muskatnuss	Moschocarydo	Múskattré	Noce moscata	Muskat	Noz-moscada	Muszkat	Moscadero, nuez moscada	Muskot	*
Isovesikrassi	Cresson de fontaine, cresson d'eau	Echte Brunnenkresse, Brunnenkresse, Wasserkresse	Cardamo	brunnperla	Crescione di fonte	Brönnkarse	Agrião	Rukiew wodna	Mastuezo	Källfräne	*
Rambutaani	Ramboutan, litchi chevelu	Rambutan	Ramboteira	Ígulber	Nefelio	Rambutan	Ramboteira	Rambutan	Rambután	Rambutan	
Basilika	Basilic	Basilikum, Echtes Basilienkraut, Basilienkraut	Vasilicos	Basilika	Basilico	Basilikum	Manjeriçao, basilico	Bazylea	Albahaca de limón, albahaca	Basilika	*
Öljypuu, oliivipuu	Olive	Olive	Eliá	Smjörviður, ólífutré, óliuviður	Oleastro, olivo selvatico	Oliven	Oliveira	Oliwka	Aceituna	Oliv	
Viikunaopuntia, viikuna-kaktus	Opuntia, figue de Barbarie	Echter Feigenkaktus, Indische Feige	Fragosykia	Kaktusfikja	Fico d'India	Fikenapuntia, Fikenkaktus	Figueira-da-Índia, cacto, tabaiba	Fikus opuntia	Higo chumbo	Fikonkaktus	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
196	<i>Origanum majorana</i> L.	<i>Majorana hortensis</i> Moench	Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			Sweet majoram	Maiorana	Havemerian	Majoraan, marjolein
197	<i>Origanum vulgare</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgare</i>		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			Wild marjoram, European oregano	Rigan	Almindelig Merian, Vild Merian, Oregano	Wilde marjolein, oregano
198	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Rice	Oriz	Ris	Rijst
199	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Common millet, proso millet, French millet	Proso	Almindelig Hirse	Pluimgierst
200	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.		Papaveraceae	Seed	[capsule]		Poppy	Sunotvoren mak	Opiumvalmue	Slaapbol, papaver, maanzaad
201	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims		Passifloraceae	Fruit (berry)			Purple granadilla	Pasiflora	Passionsfrugt	Passievrucht
202	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Root			Parsnip	Pshturnak	Almindelig Pastinak	Gewone pastinaak
203	<i>Paullina cupana</i> Kunth		Sapindaceae	Seed	[capsule]		Guaraná	Paulinia	Guaraná	Guaraná
204	<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.		Lauraceae	Fruit (berry)			Avocado pear	Avokado	Avocado	Avocado
205a	<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) A.W.Hill convar. <i>crispum</i>		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Leaf			Parsley	Magdanoz	Almindelig Persille	Tuinpeterselie, peterselie
205b	<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) A.W.Hill convar. <i>radicosum</i> (Alef.) Danert	<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A.W.Hill var. <i>tuberosum</i> (Bernh.) Mart.Crov.	Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Root			Root parsley	Merudiia	Rodpersille	Knolpeterselie, Peterseliewortel
206	<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. ssp. <i>coccineus</i>		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Scarlet runner bean	Sharen bob	Pralbønne	Pronkboon
207	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L. var. <i>lunatus</i>		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Lima bean, butter bean, Sieva bean	Gradinski bob	Limabønne	Limaboon
208	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i>		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed, fruit* (pod)	(*immature)		Common bean, French bean, kidney bean	Fasul	Havebønne	Sperzieboon, snijboon, witte boon, bruine boon
209	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.		Areaceae (Palmae)	Fruit (drupe)			Date palm	Finikova palma	Ægte Daddelpalme	Dadel
210	<i>Physalis alkekengi</i> L.		Solanaceae	Fruit (berry)		Use of the plant may give rise to health concern, questionable if any use as food	Chinese lantern, winter cherry		Jødekirsebær	Jodenkers
211	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.		Solanaceae	Fruit (berry)			Cape gooseberry	Peruanska mehunca	Ananaskirsebær	Goudbes

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Maustemeirami	Marjolaine, amarique, origan de Crète	Majoran, Meiran	Mazurana	Meiran	Maggiorana, amaraco, persia	Merian	Manjerona	Majeranek	Mejorana, almoradux	Mejram	*
Mäkimeirami, oregano	Origan vulgaire, marjolaine sauvage, marjolaine bâtarde	Oregano, Dost	Rigani	Kjarrminta	Origano, regamo, acciughero	Bergmynte, Oregano	Orégão, orégano	Oregano, lebiodka	Orégano	Kungsmynta	*
Riisi	Riz	Reis	Rysi	Hrísgrjón	Riso	Ris	Arroz	Ryz	Arroz	Ris	*
Viljahirssi	Millet	Echte Hirse, Rispenhirse	Cechri	Hirsi	Miglio, miglio nostrale	Alminnelig hirse	Milho-miúdo, painço	Proso zwyczajne	Mijo común, millo	Hirs (Äkta)	*
Oopiumiunikko	Pavot, oeillette, pavot blanc, pavot	Schlafmohn, Gartenmohn	Afioni, paparuna, ypnos	Draumsól (ópiumvalmúi)	Papavero	Opiumsvalmue	Dormideira, anfiã, papoila	Mak lekarski	Amapola, adormidera	Opievallmo	*
Punapassioni	Fruit de la passion	Passionsfrucht, Maracuja, Passionsblume, Purpurgranadilla, Gelbe Granadilla	Passiflora	Ástaraldin	Passiflora varieta'	Purpur pasjonsfrukt	Maracujá-roxo, maracujá	Meczennica	Maracuyá común, fruto de la pasión	Passionsfrukt	*
Palsternakka	Panais	Pastinak, Gemüse-Pastinak, Moonwurzel		Nipa	Pastinaca	Pastinakk	Pastinaga, cherivia	Pasternak	Chirivía, pastinaca	Palsternacka	*
Guarana	Paullinie, Guarana	Guarana	Guarana		Guaraná	Guarana	Guaraná, varaná, uraná	Guarana	Guaraná	Guarána	
Avokado	Avocat	Avocado	Avocado	Lárpera	Avocado	Avocado	Abacateiro, pêra-abacate	Avokado	Aguacate, palto	Avokado	
Kähäräpersilja	Persil	Gartenpetersilie, Petersilie	Maidanos	Steinselja	Prezzemolo	Persille	Salsa	Pietruszka	Perejil	Persilja	*
		Petersilienwurzel		Ítölsk steinselja	Prezzemolo da radice	Persillerot	Salsa tuberosa	Korzen pietruszki	Perejil tuberoso	Rotpersilja	
Ruusupapu	Haricot moucheté d'Espagne	Feuerbohne, Prunkbohne, Blumenbohne		Klifurbaun, Skrautbaun	Fagioli di Spagna	Prydbønne	Feijão-de-sete-anos	Fasola ozdobna	Judía pinta	Rosenböna	
Limanpapu	Haricot de Lima, pois du Cap, haricot du Cap	Butterbohne, Limabohne, Mondbohne, Kapbohne	Fasoli gigantes	Smjörbaun	Fagioli di Lima	Limabønne	Feijão-verde	Fasola polksiezycowata	Haba de lima, frijol de luna, judía de Lima	Limaböna	
Salkopapu	Haricot vert, petite fève, haricot nain	Gartenbohne, Stangenbohne, Buschbohne	Fasolia	Strengjabaun, Græn baun	Fagiolo nano, fagiolo di granella	Hagebønne	Feijão común, feijoeiro	Fasola zwyczajna	Judía común, habichuela, frijol	Böna (Brun/Grön/Röd/Vit)	*
Taatelipalmu	Datte	Dattel	Finikas, churmadia	Daðla	Dattero	Daddel	Tamareira	Daktylowiec właściwy	Dátil	Dadelpalm	
Lyhtykoiso, lyhtykukka, juutalaiskirsikka	Alkékenge, coqueret	Blaskirsche, Lampionblume, Gemeine Judenkirsche		Blöðrubur	Alchechengi, chichingero, vescicaria, accatengi, palloncini	Physalisfrukt, Japanlykt	Alquequenje	Miechunka wzdeta	Farolillo chino, corazoncillo	Judekörs	
Ananaskirsikka, kapinkarviainen	Groseiller du Cap, coqueret du Perou	Kapstachelbeere, Essbare Judenkirsche		Blæjubur	Pomodoro silvestre	Physalisfrukt, Barbadoslykt	Tomateiro-Inglês, groselha-do-Perú, tomatinho-de-capuz	Miechunka peruwianska	Alquequenje pernaro, tomate silvestre, uchuva	Kapkrusbär	*

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
212	<i>Pimenta dioica</i> (L.) Merr.		Myrtaceae	Fruit (berry)	(immature)		Allspice, Jamaica pepper		Allehände	Piment, allspice
213	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i> L.		Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Fruit (schizocarp)			Anise	Anason	Ægte Anis	Anijs
214	<i>Pinus pinea</i> L.		Pinaceae	Seed	[cone]		Stone pine, umbrella pine	Pinia	Pinje	Pijnboompit
215	<i>Piper longum</i> L.		Piperaceae	Infructescence (spadix)	(immature)		Long pepper, Indian long pepper		Lang Peber	Peperboom, lange peper
216	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.		Piperaceae	Fruit (drupe)	{whole, immature or mature, or pyrene only}		Black pepper	Cheren piper	Sort Peber	Zwarte peper
217	<i>Pistacia vera</i> L.		Anacardiaceae (Pistaciaceae)	Seed (drupe)			Pistachio nut	Sham-fastuk	Ægte Pistacie	Pistache noten
218	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. ssp. <i>sativum</i>		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed, fruit* (pod)	(*immature)		Garden pea	Grah	Almindelig Ært	Erwt, doperwt, kapucijner
219	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Jacq.) P.Kumm.	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Jacq.) Quéf.	Pleurotaceae	Fruiting body			Oyster mushroom	Pripunka	Almindelig Østershat	Oesterzwam
220	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Haw.) Schübl. & Mart.		Portulacaceae	Leaf, stem			Purslane	Tuchenica	Køkkenportulak	Postelein
221	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	<i>Armeniaca vulgaris</i> Lam.	Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)		Replaces no. 30 <i>Armeniaca vulgaris</i> Lam.	Apricot	Kaisiia, Zazala	Abrikos	Abrikoos
222	<i>Prunus avium</i> (L.) L. ssp. <i>avium</i>	<i>Cerasus avium</i> (L.) Moench ssp. <i>avium</i>	Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Sweet cherry, gean, mazzard, wild cherry, sweet cherry	Cherasha	Sødkirsebær, Fuglekirsebær	Zoete kers, kriek
223	<i>Prunus avium</i> (L.) L. ssp. <i>duracina</i> (L.) D.Rivera & al.	<i>Cerasus avium</i> (L.) Moench ssp. <i>duracina</i> (L.) Janch.; <i>Cerasus avium</i> convar. <i>duracina</i> (L.) Holub	Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Hard-fleshed cherry	Hrushtialka	Bruskkirsebær	Vogelkers
224	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh.		Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Cherry-plum tree, myrobalan-plum tree	Djanka	Mirabel	kerspruim
225	<i>Prunus cerasus</i> L.	<i>Cerasus vulgaris</i> P. Miller ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> ; <i>Cerasus vulgaris</i> P. Miller ssp. <i>acida</i> Janchen,	Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Sour cherry, morello cherry, acid cherry	Vishnia	Surkirsebær	zure kers, morel
226	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>domestica</i>		Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Plum, common plum	Sliva	Blomme	Pruim, Kwets
227	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>italica</i> (Borkh.) Hegi	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>rotunda</i> Werneck var. <i>claudiana</i> (Poirot) Werneck	Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Greengage, greengae plum	Praskova	Reineclaude	Reine Claude pruim

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Maustepippuri	Piment, piment de la Jamaïque, piment tout-épice, quatre-épices, poivre de la Jamaïque	Piment, Nelkenpfeffer, Jamaika-Pfeffer	Mpachari	Allrahanda	Pimento, pepe di Giamaica	Allehände	Pimenta-da-Jamaica	Ziele angielskie	Pimiento, pimienta gorda, pimienta de Jamaica	Kryddpeppar	*
Anisruoho	Anis vert, anis	Anis	Glycaniso	Anís	Anice verde, aniso, anacio	Anis	Erva-doce, anis	Anyz	Anís	Anis	*
Hopeapinja, huonemänty	Pin pignon, pin bon, pin parasol, pignon	Pinie, Schirmpinie, Italienische Steinkiefer, Schirmkiefer	Cucunaria, imero pefko, stophyllia	Hjálmfura, steinfura	Pino domestico	Pinje	Pinheiro-manso, pinhão	Pinia	Pino piñonero	Pinje	*
Pitkäpippuri	Poivre long	Langer Pfeffer, Stangenpfeffer	Piperi	Langpipar	Pepe lungo	Langpepper	Pimenta-longa	Pieprz dlugi	Pimienta larga	Långpeppar	*
Pippuri	Poivre noir	Pfeffer	Mavro piperi	Svartur pipar	Pepe nero	Ekte pepper	Pimenta-da-Índia, pimenta-comum, pimenta-negra	Pieprz czarny	Pimentero, pimienta negra	Peppar	*
Mantelipistaasi	Pistache	Pistazie, Pimpernuss, Pipernuss, Syrische Nüsse	Fisticia	Pistasiuhnetta	Pistacchio vero	Ekte pistasj	Pistácia, pistacho	Pistacja	Pistacho, alfóncigo	Pistasch	*
Herne	Petit pois	Erbsen, Speiseerbsen	Biseli	Garðberta	Pisello	Hageert	Ervilha	Groszek zielony	Guisante, chícharo	Socketärt	*
Osterivinokas	Pleurote ostracé, noiret, pleurotte en coquille	Austernpilz	Plevrotos	Ostrusveppur	Agarico ostricato	Østersopp	Gírbola de pollancre, repolgas	Bocznik ostrygowaty	Seta común, seta de ostra	Ostronskivling	*
Vihannesportulakka	Pourpier des jardins, pourpier potager	Gartenportulak, Portulak	Adracla, glystrida	Súpugull	Porcellana, portulata	Matportulakk, portulakk	Beldroaga	Portulanka pospolita	Verdolaga	Trädgårdsportlak	*
Aprikoosi	Abricot	Aprikose, Marille	Vericocia	Aprikósa	Albicocco, meliaco	Aprikos	Damasqueiro, alpercheiro	Morela	Albaricoque	Aprikos	*
Imeläkirsikka	Merisier, Cerisier sauvage	Kirsche, Süßkirsche	Cerasia	Fuglakirsi	Ciliegio selvatico	Søtkirsebær	Cerejeira	Wisnia ptasia	Cereza	Søtkørsbær	*
Makea, kova kirsikka	Bigarreau	Bigarreau-Kirsche		Fuglakirsi	Ciliegio dolce		Cerejeira de saco	Czeresnia chrzastka	Picota		*
Kirsikkaluumu	Mirobalan, prunier cerise	Kirschpflaume			Visciola, amarella, marasco, ciliegio	Myrobalanplomme, kirsebærplomme	Abrunheiro	Mirabelka	Ciruelo silvestre	Kørsbærplommon	*
Hapankirsikka	Cerise acide, Griotte	Sauerkirsche, Schattenmorellen	Visinia	Súrkirsi	ciliegio acido or amarena	Surkirsebær	Ginjeira	Czeresnia dzika	Guinda	Surkørsbær	*
Luumu	Prune	Pflaume, Zwetschge	Damascina	Plóma	Susino	Plomme	Ameixieira, ameixieira da Pérsia	Sliwka	Ciruelo	Plommon	*
Viherluumu	Reine-claude	Reineclaude, Reneklode, Rundpflaume, Ringlo		Greengage-plóma, eðalplóma	Susino	Edelplomme	Ameixieira	Renkloda	Ciruela claudia, ciruela reina claudia	Rundplommon	*

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
228	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>syriaca</i> (Borkh.) Mansfeld		Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Syrian plum tree	Siriiska sinia sliva	Mirabelblomme	Mirabel
229	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>institita</i> (L.) Bonnier & Layens	<i>Prunus insititia</i> L.	Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Bullace, bullace tree	Italianska sinia sliva	Kræge	mirabel, kroosjes
230	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch var. <i>persica</i>	<i>Persica vulgaris</i> Mill.	Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Peach	Trunkoslivka	Fersken	Perzik
230a	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch var. <i>nucipersica</i> (Suckow) C.K.Schneid.		Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Nectarine	Nektarina	Nektarin	Nectarine
231	<i>Prunus salicina</i> Lindl. var. <i>salicina</i>		Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Japanese plum	Iaponska sliva	Japansk Blomme	
232	<i>Prunus spinosa</i> L.		Rosaceae subfam. Amygdaloideae (Amygdalaceae)	Fruit (drupe)			Blackthorn, sloe	Trunka	Slåen	Sleedoorn
233	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.		Myrtaceae	Fruit (berry)			Common guava		Almindelig Guava	Guave
234	<i>Psidium guineense</i> Sw.		Myrtaceae	Fruit (berry)			Brasilian guava, Guinea guava, guisaro		Brasiliansk Guava, Aracá	
235	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.		Punicaceae	Fruit (berry)			Pomegranate	Nar	Granatæble	Granaatappel
236	<i>Pyrus communis</i> L.		Rosaceae subfam. Maloideae (Malaceae)	Fruit (pome)			Pear	Diva krusha	Almindelig Pære	Peer
236a	<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i> (Burm.) Nakai		Rosaceae subfam. Maloideae (Malaceae)	Fruit (pome)			Nashi, nashi pear, sand pear	Piasachna krusha	Japanpære, Nashipære	
237	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. convar. <i>sativus</i> Radish (Longipinnatus) Group	<i>Raphanus rapanistroides</i> (Makino) Nakai ssp. <i>sativus</i> (L.) Schmalh.; <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>acanthiformis</i> Makino	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Root + hypocotyl			Japanese Radish, daikon	Repichki	Japanræddike	Radijs
238	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. convar. <i>sativus</i> Radish Group	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>niger</i> (Mill.) J.Kern.	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Root + hypocotyl			Black radish	Repichki	Ræddike	Rammenas
239	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. convar. <i>sativus</i> Small Radish Group		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Root + hypocotyl			Turnip radish, little radish	Repichki	Radise	Radijs
240	<i>Rheum × cultorum</i> Thorsrud & Reisaeter	<i>Rheum × hybridum</i> Murr.; <i>Rheum rhubarbarum</i> L.; <i>Rheum rhaponticum</i> L.	Polygonaceae	Petiole			Rhubarb	Reven	Rabarber-arter (Vild Rabarber, Haverabarber)	Rabarber
241	<i>Ribes grossularia</i> L.		Grossulariaceae (Saxifragaceae)	Fruit (berry)		See no. 244 <i>R. uva-crispa</i> L.				
242	<i>Ribes nigrum</i> L.		Grossulariaceae (Saxifragaceae)	Fruit (berry)			Blackcurrant	Kasis, Frensko cherno grozde	Solbær	Zwarte bes
243	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> L.		Grossulariaceae (Saxifragaceae)	Fruit (berry)			Garden currant, red currant, garnetberry	Cherveno frensko grozde	Haveribs, Ribs	Aalbes, rode bes

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Mirabelliluumu	Mirabelle	Mirabelle			Susino	Mirabellplomme	Ameixieira	Sliwa, mirabelka	Cirolero mirabela	Mirabell	
Kriikuna	Quetsche	Kriechenpflaume, Pflaumenschlehe,	Coromilia		Susino	Krekeplomme	Abrunheiro, cagoiceiro	Sliwa	Ciruelo silvestre, Krikon endrino grande		*
Persikka	Pêcher, brugnonier	Pfirsich	Rodacinia	Ferskja	Pesco, persico	Fersken	Pessegueiro	Brzoskwinia	Melocotón	Persika	*
Nektariini	Nectarine	Nektarine	Nektarinia	Nektarina		Nektarin	Nectarina	Brzoskwinia nektarynka	Nectarina	Nektarin	
Japaninluumu	Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume		Japansplóma	Susino	Salicinapomme	Ameixieira-japonesa	Sliwa japonska	Ciruelo japonés	Japanskt plummon	*
Oratuomi	Epine noire	Schwarzdorn, Schlehe	Tsapurnia	Þyrniplóma	Prugnolo, prunello, pruno selvatico, vegro, sgancio	Slápetorn	Abrunheiro bravo	Sliwa tarnina	Endrina	Slán	
Guava	Goyavier	Guave	Gkuava	Eggaldín	Guava	Guava	Goiabeiro, goiaba	Gwajawa	Guayabo, guayaba	Guava	*
	Goyavier du Brésil	Stachelbeerguave			Guava della Guinea		Araçá, araçá-amarelo	Gwajawa brazylijska	Guayaba ágría, guisaro		*
Granaattiomena	Pomme Grenade, grenadier	Granatapfel	Rodia	Granatepli	Melograno	Granateple	Romanzeira	Granat	Granada	Granatäpple	
Päärynä	Poire	Birne	Achladia	Pera	Pero	Pære	Pereira	Gruszka	Pera	Päron	
Omenapäärynä		Nashi-Birne		Sandpera, Kinversk pera, Japönsk pera	Pera-mela	Japansk pære	Pereira japonesa	Gruszka japonska	Pera japonesa, nashi	Sandpäron	
Retiisi	Daikon vrai, radis blanc du Japon	Rettich	Repani	Hreðka, Radísa	Rafano	Hagereddik	Rábano	Rzodkiew japonska	Rábano	Rädísa	
Retikka	Radis noir, radis d'hiver	Rettich		Vetrarhreðka	Ramolaccio, radice	Vinterreddik	Rabão, nabo chinês	Rzodkiew	Rábano negro	Rädísa	
Retiisi	Petit radis, Radis rose	Radieschen			Ravanello	Månedsreddik	Rabanete	Rzodkiewka	Rabanito, rabanillo, rábano	Rädísa	
Raparperi	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	Rhubarb	Rabarbari	Rabarbaro	Rabarbra	Ruibarbo	Rabarbar	Ruibarbo	Rabarber	*
Mustaherukka, mustaviinimarja	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere		Sólber	Ribes nero	Solbær	Groselheira-negra, groselheira-preta	Czarna porzeczka	Grosella	Svarta vinbär	*
Lännenpunaherukka, punainen viinimarja	Groseille rouge	Rote Johannisbeere		Rífs, rauðrífs	Ribes rosso	Ríps	Groselheira-vermelha	Czerwona porzeczka	Grosella	Röda vinbär	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
244	<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i> L.	<i>Ribes grossularia</i> L.	Grossulariaceae (Saxifragaceae)	Fruit (berry)		Replaces no. 241 <i>R. grossularia</i> L.	Gooseberry bush, English gooseberry	Bodlivo frensko grozde, carigradsko grozde	Stikkelsbær	Kruisbes, klapbes
245	<i>Rorippia nasturtium-aquatica</i> (L.) Hayek		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaf		See no.191 <i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R.Br.				
246	<i>Rosa canina</i> L.		Rosaceae	Fruit (hip)			Dog rose, wild rose	Shipka	Hunderose	Hondsroos
247	<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L.		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaves			Rosemary	Rozmarin	Rosmarin	Rozemarijn
248	<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i> L.		Rosaceae	Fruit (drupetum)			Cloudberry		Muldebær	Kruipbraam, gele bosbraam
249	<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> L. s.l.	<i>Rubus plicatus</i> Weihe & Nees; <i>Rubus candicans</i> Rchb.; <i>Rubus montanus</i> Lej.; <i>Rubus armeniacus</i> Focke	Rosaceae	Fruit (drupetum)			Blackberry	Kapina	Almindelig Brombær	Braam
250	<i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.		Rosaceae	Fruit (drupetum)			Raspberry	Malina	Almindelig Hindbær	Framboos
251	<i>Rumex rugosus</i> Campd.	<i>Rumex acetosa</i> L.	Polygonaceae	Leaf			Garden sorrel	Gradinski kiselec	Havesyre	Zuring
252	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Stem, sap			Sugar cane	Zaharna trustika	Sukkerrør	Suikerriet
253	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> L.		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			Sage	Lechebna kakula	Lægesalvie	Echte salie, salie
254	<i>Sambucus nigra</i> L.		Caprifoliaceae (Sambucaceae)	Fruit (drupe), inflorescence			Elder, elderberry	Cheren buz	Almindelig Hyld	Gewone vlier, vlier
255	<i>Satureja hortensis</i> L.		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaves, shoot			Summer savory	Gradinska chubrica	Almindelig Sar	Bonenkruid
256	<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> Raddi		Anacardiaceae	Fruit (drupe)			Brazilian peppertree		Rosapeber	
257	<i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Root			Spanish salsify, scorzonera, black salsify	Kokesh	Haveskorzoner, Skorzoner	Grote schorseneer, schorseneer
258	<i>Secale cereale</i> L. ssp. <i>cereale</i>		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Rye	Ruj	Almindelig Rug	Rogge
259	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.		Pedalaceae	Seed	[Capsule]		Sesame, beniseed	Susam	Indisk Sesam	Sesamzaad
260	<i>Sinapis alba</i> L. ssp. <i>alba</i>		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Seed, leaves	[Capsule, silique]		White mustard	Bial sinap	Gul Sennep	Witte moster, gele mosterd
261	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.		Solanaceae	Fruit (berry)			Brinjal, eggfruit, aubergine, eggplant	Patladjan	Aubergine	Aubergine
262	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L. ssp. <i>tuberosum</i>		Solanaceae	Root (tuber)			(Irish) potato	Ofika	Kartoffel	Aardappel
262a	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L. ssp. <i>andigena</i> (Juz. & Bukasov) Hawkes		Solanaceae	Root (tuber)			Andean potato	Kartof	Kartoffel	

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Karviainen	Groseille à maquereau	Stachelbeere	Fragostaphylo, lagocerasia	Stikilsber	Uva spina, grossularia	Stikkelsbær	Groselheira-espim, Groselheira de frutos amarelos	Agrest	Grosella	Krusbär	*
Koiranruusu	Eglantier, Cynorrhodon, rose de chien, rosier des chiens, rosier sauvage	Hundsrose	Agriotriantafilia, arcomuschetia	Hundarós	Rosa montana, rosa canina	Steinnype	Roseira-brava	Roza dzika	Rosa silvestre, escaramujo	Stenos	*
Rosmariini	Romarin	Rosmarin	Dendrolivano	Rósmarín	Rosmarino, ramerino	Rosmarin	Alecrim	Rozmaryn	Romero	Rosmarin	*
Lakka, hilla, muurain	Mûre arctique, framboisier jaune	Moltbeere, Arktische Brombeere		Múltuber	Rovo artico	Molte	Silva	Malina moroszka	Mora de los pantanos	Hjortron	*
Karhunvatukka	Ronce, mûre	Brombeere	Vatos	Brómber	More di rovo	Bjørnebær	Silva	Jezyna	Zarzamora	Björnbär	
Vadelma	Framboisier, framboise	Himbeere	Smeuro, nauro	Hindber	Lampone	Bringebær	Framboeseira europeia	Malina	Frambuesa	Hallon	
Tarhasuolaheinä	Grand oseille, oseille commune, surelle	Garten-Sauerampfer			Acetosa, erba brusca, saleggiola	Matsyre	Azedas, vinagreira, azeda	Szczaw ogrodowy	Acedera, acedera de jardin	Ängssyra	
Sokeriruoko	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	Sacharocalamo	Sykkurreyr	Canna da zucchero	Sukkerrør	Cana-de-açúcar	Trzcina cukrowa	Caña de azúcar, cañamiel	Sockerrör	
Salvia	Sauge officinale, herbe sacrée	Echter Salbei	Fascomilla, Alifascia	Salvia	Salvia	Salvie	Salva, sálvia	Szawlvia lekarska	Salvia real, salvia oficial	Kryddsalvia	
Mustaselja	Sureau noir, sureau	Schwarzer Holunder, Holler, Deutscher Flieder	Cufoxylia, afroxylia, fruxilitra	Svartyllir	Sambuco nero	Svarthyll	Sabugueiro-negro	Bez czarny	Saúco, sabugo	Fläder	
Kesäkynteli	Sarriette des jardins, savourée	Bohnenkraut	Trumbi	Sumarsar, Baunajurt	Savoria, santoreggia, savoreggia, coniella	Sar, sommersar, bønneurt, pepperurt, fattigmanspepper	Segurelha	Czaber ogrodowy	Ajedrea común, saborida	Sommarkyndel	
Roseeippuri	Faux-poirrier à feuilles de térébinthe	Rosa Pfeffer		Rósapipar	Pepe rosa	Brasiliansk peppertre	Aroeira-mansa, aroeira-vermelha, falsa pimenta	Pieprz rozowy	Copal, pimienta de Brasil	Brasiliansk rosépeppar	*
Mustajuuri	Salsifis noir d'Espagne, Scorsonère noir, Scorsonère	Gartenschwarzwurzel, Schwarzwurzel, Scorzonera	Scorzonera	Svartrót	Scorzonera di sapagna, sasefica, viperaria	Svartrot	Escorcioneira	Wezymord, czarny korzen	Escorzonera, salsifi negro	Svartrot	
Ruis	Seigle	Roggen	Sicali	Rúgur	Segale	Rug	Centeio	Zyto zwyczajne	Centeno	Råg	
Seesami	Sésame	Sesam	Sisami	Sesam	Sesamo, giggiolena	Sesam	Gergelim, sésamo	Sezam	Sésamo, ajonjolí	Sesam	
Keltasinappi	Moutarde blanche	Wei er Senf	Sinapis, lapsana, picrudi	Hvitmustarður	Senape bianca	Hvitsennep	Mostarda-branca	Gorczyca biala	Mostaza blanca	Vitsenap	
Munakoiso	Aubergine	Aubergine, Eierfrucht	Melizana	Eggaldin	Melanzana, petonciana	Eggfrukt, Eggsøtvier	Beringela	Baklazan	Berenjena, berenjena	Aubergin	*
Peruna	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel, Erdapfel	Patata	Kartafla	Patata, pomo di terra	Potet	Batateira	Kartofel	Patata, papa	Potatis	*
		Kartoffel, Andigena-Typ			Patata		Batateira-andina	Kartofel	Patata		

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
263	<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> L.		Rosaceae subfam. Maloideae (Malaceae)	Fruit (pome)			Mountain ash, rowanberry		Almindelig Røn	Lijsterbes
264	<i>Sorbus domestica</i> L.		Rosaceae subfam. Maloideae (Malaceae)	Fruit (pome)			Service tree	Skorusha	Storfrugtet Røn	Peerlijsterbes
265	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Sorghum, great millet	Sorgo	Almindelig Durra	Kafferkoren
266	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. var. <i>inermis</i> (Moench) Metzg.		Chenopodiaceae	Leaf			Spinach	Spanak	Spinat	Spinazie
267	<i>Spondias purpurea</i> L.	<i>Spondias mombin</i> L.	Anacardiaceae	Fruit (drupe)			Red mombin, Spanish plum		Rød Mombin	Rode mombinpruim
267a	<i>Spondias mombin</i> L.	<i>Spondias lutea</i> L.	Anacardiaceae	Fruit (drupe)			Yellow mombin, Spanish plum		Gul Mombin	Gele mombinpruim
268	<i>Stachys affinis</i> Bunge	<i>Stachys sieboldii</i> Miq.	Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Root (tuber)			Chinese artichoke, Japanese artichoke,	Ranilist	Kinaskok	Chinese artisjok
269	<i>Suillus luteus</i> (L.) Roussel		Suillaceae	Fruiting body			Slippery Jack		Brungul Rørhat	Bruine ringboleet
270	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M.Perry		Myrtaceae	Flower bud (immature)			Clove tree		Ægte Kryddernellike	Kruidnagel
271	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston		Myrtaceae	Fruit (berry)			Rose apple, jambos		Jambo	Rozenappel
272	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Fruit (pod)			Tamarind	Tamarind	Tamarinde	Tamarindeboom
273	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> F.H.Wigg. s.l.	<i>Taraxacum vulgare</i> (Lam.) Schrank	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Leaf			Dandelion	Gluharche	Almindelig Mælkebøtte	Paardenbloem, molsla
274	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> (Pall.) Kuntze		Aizoaceae (Tetragoniaceae)	Leaf, stem			New Zealand spinach	Novozelandski spanak	Newzealandsk Spinat	Nieuwzeelandse spinazie
275	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.		Sterculiaceae (Byttneriaceae)	Seed (berry)			Cacao	Kakaovo durvo	Kakao	Cacao
276	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i> L.		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			Wild thyme, creeping thyme	Mashterka, Babina dushica	Smalbladet Timian	Kruiptijm
277	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.		Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Leaf			Garden thyme, common thyme	Mashterka	Havetimian, Timian	Echte tijm
278	<i>Tilia cordata</i> Mill.		Tiliaceae	Flower	{tea}		Small-leaved lime tree, winter linden tree		Småbladet Lind, Skov-Lind	Winterlinde, kleinbladige linde

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Pihlaja	Sorbier des oiseaux, sorbier	Vogelbeere, Eberesche		Ilmreynir	Sorbo selvatico, sorbo degli uccellatori	Rogn	Tramazeira, cornogodinho, sorveira-dos-passarinhos	Jarzab pospolity	Pajareros, serbal silvestre	Rönn	
Pihlaja	Cormier	Speierling, Spierbaum, Sperberbaum	Survía, scarusa, uva, ugaría	Perureynir, Evrópskur reynir	Sorbo domestico		Sorveira	Jarzab domowy	Azarofo, serbal doméstico		
Durra	Sorgho, grand millet, gros mil	Mohrenhirse, Sorghum, Kaffernkorn, Durrakorn, Besenkorn	Sorgo		Sorgo	Sorghum	Erva-do-Sudão, sorgo	Proso cukrowe	Sorgo, daza	Durra	
Pinaatti	Épinard	Spinat	Spanaci	Spinat	Spinacio	Spinat	Espinafre	Szpinak	Espinaca	Spenat	
	Prunier d'Espagne, mombin rouge	Rote Mombinpflaume			Susisna rossa		Mombim	Sliwiec, mombin	Ciruelo, ciruela española, ciruela roja	Röd mombinspondias	
Amrapuu	Grand mombin, prune mombin, myrobalane	Mombinpflaume, Spanische Pflaume			Susina gialla		Mombim	Ubos, mombin	Mombin, ciruela, ciruela de la China		
Mukulapähkämö	Crosne du Japon	Knollenziest, Japanische Artischocke, Japanische Kartoffel	Chorogi		Betonica bianca	Knollsvinerot	Rabo-de-raposa	Czysciec	Alcachofa china, alcachofa betónica	Korogi	
Kangastatti	Bolet jaune, cèpe jaune	Butterpilz		Smjörseppur, Furusveppur		Smørsopp	Cogumelo	Maslak zwyczajny	Boleto anillado, seta de pino	Smørsopp seta	*
Mausteneilikka	Clou de girofle	Gewürznelke	Garufallo	Negull	Chiodi di garofano	Kryddernellik	Cravinho, cravo-da-Índia, cravo-de-cabecinha	Gozdzikowiec korzenny	Clavo de olor, clavero giroflé, arbol de clavo	Kryddnejlika	*
Mausteneilikkapuu	Jambosier	Rosenapfel		Rósaepli	Melarosa	Rosenjambos	Jamboeiro, fruta-rosa, maçã-rosa, jambo	Jablko rozane	Manzana rosa, pomarroza, yambo	Rosenäpple	*
Tamarindipuu	Tamarinier, tamarin	Tamarinde, Sauerdattel, Indische Dattel		Tamarind, Indversk daðla	Tamarindo	Tamarind	Cedro-mimoso, tamarinheiro, tamarinhos, tamarindeiro, tamarindo	Tamaryszek	Tamarindo, magyi	Tamarind	*
Voikukka	Pissenlit	Löwenzahn, Butterblume, Pustebblume, Kuhblume	Picalida, agriomarulo	Túnifíll	Dente di leone, piscialletto, soffione, radicchiella, tarassaco, pisciacane	Lovetann	Dente-de-leão, taraxaco, coroa-de-monge, amor-dos-homens, leitugados-prados	Mniszek lekarski	Radicheta	Maskros	*
Lamopinaatti, uuden-seelanninpinaatti	Tétragone, épinard de la Nouvelle Zélande, tétragone cornue	Neuseeländischer Spinat			Spinacio della Nuova Zelanda	Ny Zealandspinat, Bladtetragonia	Espinafre-da-Nova Zelândia, espinafre-da-Madeira	Czterozozna	Espinaca de Nueva Zelanda	Nyzeeländisk spenat	*
Kaakaopuu	Cacao, Cacaoyer, Cacaotier	Kakaobohne, Kakao	Cacao	Kakótré	Albero del cacao	Kakao	Cacaueiro	Kakao	Cacaotero, árbol del cacao, cacao	Kakao	
Kangasajuruoho	Serpolet, thym sauvage	Feldthymian, Quendel, Sand-Thymian	Thymari, throubi	Brúóberg	Timo serpillio, timo selvatico, serpillio	Kryptimian	Serpão, serpilho	Macierzanka piaskowa	Tomillo, serpol	Backtimjan	*
Tarha-ajuruoho, timjami	Thym	Echter Thymian, Thymian	Thymari	Garðablóóberg, Tímían	Timo, erbuccia, pepolino, sermolino	Suppetimian	Tomilho, sal-da-terra, sal-purinho	Macierzanka, tymianek	Tomillo común	Timjan	
Metsälehmus, niinipuu	Tilleul à petites feuilles	Winterlinde, Stein-Linde	Flamuria	Hjartalind	Tiglio selvatico	Vanlig Lind	Tília de folhas pequenas	Lipa drobnolistna	Tilo silvestre	Skogs lind	*

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
279	<i>Tilia platyphyllos</i> Scop.		Tiliaceae	Flower	{tea}		Large -leaved lime tree, summer linden	Edrolists lipa	Storbladet Lind	Zomerlinde
280	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L. ssp. <i>porrifolius</i>		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Root			Salsify, oyster plant, vegetable oyster	Kozia brada	Havrerod	Preibladige boksbaard
281	<i>Trapa natans</i> L.		Trapaceae	Seed	[nut]		Water chestnut, caltrops	Diavolski oreh	Flydende Hornnød	Waterkastanje
282	<i>Treulia africana</i> Decne.		Moraceae	Seed (sorus)		Rarely used	African breadfruit	Afrikansko hlebno durvo	Afrikansk Brødfrugtræ	
283	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Fenugreek	Grucki sminduh	Almindelig Bukkehorn	Hoornklaver, fenugriek
284	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L. ssp. <i>aestivum</i>	<i>Triticum sativum</i> Lam.; <i>Triticum vulgare</i> Vill.	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Common wheat, bread wheat	Pshenica	Almindelig Hvede	Tanwe
	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L. ssp. <i>spelta</i> (L.) Thell.					See no. 309				
285	<i>Triticum ispahanicum</i> Heslot ssp. <i>durum</i> (Desf.) Husn.	<i>Triticum durum</i> Desf.; <i>Triticum turgidum</i> L. ssp. <i>durum</i> (Desf.) Husn.	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Durum wheat, macaroni wheat	Latinka	Durumhvede	Engelse tanwe, harde tanwe
286	<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L.		Tropaeolaceae	Leaf, flower			Indian cress, garden nasturtium	Pshenica spelta	Blomsterkarse	Indische kers
287	<i>Tuber melanosporum</i> Vittad.	<i>Tuber nigrum</i> Bull.; <i>Lycoperdon tuber</i> L.	Tuberaceae	Fruiting body			Black truffle	Trufel	Perigord-Trøffel	Truffel
288	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.		Urticaceae	Leaf			Nettle, stinging nettle	Kopriva	Stor Nælde	Grote brandnetel
289	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i> Aiton	<i>Oxycoccus macrocarpus</i> (Aiton) Pers.	Ericaceae	Fruit (berry)			American cranberry	Oksikokus	Storfrugtet Tranebær	Grote veenbes, cranberry
290	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> L.		Ericaceae	Fruit (berry)			Bilberry, whortleberry	Cherni borovinki	Almindelig Blåbær	Bosbes
290a	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i> L.		Ericaceae	Fruit (berry)			Highbush blueberry	Brusnica	Amerikansk Blåbær	Blauwe bes
291	<i>Vaccinium oxycoccus</i> L.	<i>Oxycoccus quadripetala</i> Gilib.	Ericaceae	Fruit (berry)			European cranberry	Sunica	Almindelig Tranebær	Kleine veenbes
292	<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i> L.		Ericaceae	Fruit (berry)			Bilberry, tundra bilberry	Sinia borovinka	Mosebølle	Rijsbes
293	<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> L.		Ericaceae	Fruit (berry)			Cowberry	Chervena borovinka	Tyttebær	Rode bosbes

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Komealehmus	Tilleul à larges feuilles	Sommerlinde	Flamuria	Sumarlind	Tiglio comune	Storlind	Tília de folhas grandes	Lipa szerokolistna	Tilo de hojas grandes	Bohuslind	*
Kaurajuuri	Salsifi	Hafenwurzel, Weisswurzel	Lagochoorto, tragaci	Hafursrót	Violetta	Havrerot, Rotgeitskjegg	Salsifi, Barba-de-bode	Kozibroby porolistny, salseferia	Barba de cabra, barbón	Haverrot	
Vesipähkinä	Cornue, mâcre commune, châtaigne d'eau	Wassernuss	Trivolocratela	Vatnshneta, Hornhneta	Tribolo acquatico, noce d'acqua, tartufo d'acqua, castagna d'acqua	Vannnøtt, vassnøtt	Castanha-d'água	Kotewka, orzech wodny	Castaña de agua, abrojo de agua	Sjönöt	
Leipäpuu	Arbre à pain	Okwa, afrikanische Broffrucht			Treculia africana		Isa- quente, guiguange	Afrykanske drzewo chlebowe	Pan africano	Okva	
Sarviapila	Trigonelle, fenugrec	Bockshornklee, Griechisch-Heu	Tili, tintilida, dodilino, moschositaro	Grikkjasmári	Fieno greco	Bukkehornskløver	Alfarva, alforvas, caroba, ervinha, penacho	Kozieratka pospolita	Fenogreco, alholva, heno griego	Bockhornskløver	
Vehnä	Blé tendre, Froment	Weizen, Saatweizen, Weichweizen	Asprostaro, Malaco sitari	Hveiti	Civitella, grano grosso, marzuolo	Hvete	Trigo-mole	Pszenica zwyczajna	Trigo candeal, trigo blando, trigo tierno	Vete	
Makaronivehnä, durum-vehnä	Blé dur	Hartweizen	Scliro sitari	Durum hveiti	Grano tenero	Durumhvete	Trigo-duro, trigo-rijo	Pszenica orkisz	Trigo duro, trigo moro, trigo semolero	Durumvete	*
Köynnöskrassi	Grande capucine, cresson d'Inde, cresson du Pérou	Kapuzinerkresse	Caputsini	Skjaldflétta	Nasturzio d'India, asturzia	Blomkarse	Chagas	Nasturcja wieksza	Taco de reina, capuchina	Indiankresse	*
Tryffel	Truffe du Périgord	Trüffel	Trouffes	Svartkeppur, Svartur jarðsveppur	Tartufo nero	Perigordtrüffel	Trufas	Trufla czarnozarodnikowa	Trufa negra	Perigordtryffel	
Isonokkonen	Grande ortie	Große Brennessel	Tsucnida, tsucna, scites	Brenninetla	Ortica comune, orticone, ortica maschia	Stornesle	Urtiga	Pokrzywa zwyczajna	Ortiga, chichicaste	Brännässla	*
Amerikankarpalo	Canneberge à gros fruit, ronce d'Amérique	Amerikanische Cranberry, Großfrüchtige Moosbeere		Kalkúnaber, Amerísk trönuber	Mirtillo varieta'	Stortranebær	Arando americano, mirtilo americano	Zurawina wieloowocowa	Arándano trepador, arándano americano	Amerikanskt tranbär	
Mustikka	Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Blaubeere, Schwarzbeere		Aðalbláberjalyng	Mirtillo nero, piuri, baccole, bagole, baggiole	Blábær	Arando, mirtilo, erva escovinha, uva do monte, ráspero	Borowka czarna, jagoda	Arándano, ráspero, mirtillo	Blábær	*
Pensasmustikka	Airelle d'Amérique, bleuët cultivé	Kulturheidelbeere, Strauchheidelbeere, Amerikanische Heidelbeere, Amerikanische Blaubeere		Fenjablábær	Mirtillo minore	Hageblábær		Borowka wysoka	Arándano americano	Amerikanskt blábær	
Isokarpalo	Canneberge, airelle des marais	Moosbeere, Preiselbeere, Kronsbeere		Trönuberjalyng	Mirtillo di palude	Tranebær	Arando europeu	Zurawina blotna	Arándano europeo	Tranbær	*
Juolukka	Myrtille de loup	Rauschbeere, Trunkelbeere		Bláberjalyng	Mirtillo falso	Blokkebær	Arando dos pántanos, arando negro	Borowka bagienna		Odon	
Puolukka	Airelle rouge, myrtille rouge	Preiselbeere		Rauðberjalyng	Mirtillo rosso, vite orsina, vite di monte, vigna d'orso	Tyttebær	Arando encarnado	Borowka brusznicza	Arándano rojo	Lingon	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
294	<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr.		Valerianaceae	Leaf			Cornsalad, lamb's lettuce	Motoviika	Tandfri Vårsalat, Feldsalat	Gewone veldsla, veldsla
295	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Andrews		Orchidaceae	Fruit (capsule)			Vanilla	Vanilia	Ægte Vanilje	Vanille
296	<i>Vicia faba</i> L.	<i>Faba vulgaris</i> Moench	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Faba bean	Bakla	Valsk bønne	Tuinboon, baardeboon
297	<i>Vigna angularis</i> (Willd.) Ohwi & H. Ohashi var. <i>angularis</i>	<i>Phaseolus angularis</i> (Willd.) W. Wight	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Adzuki bean	Papuda	Azukibønne	Adzuki boon
298	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.; <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> Roxb.	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Black gram, urd bean	Cherna papuda	Urdbønne	Mung boon
299	<i>Vigna radiata</i> (L.) R. Wilczek var. <i>radiata</i>	<i>Phaseolus aureus</i> Roxb.; <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> L.	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Mung bean, green bean	Zelena papuda	Mungbønne	Mung boon
300	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp. ssp. <i>unguiculata</i> Unguiculata Group	<i>Vigna sinensis</i> (L.) Hassk.	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Cowpea, blackeye bean, black-eyed pea	Loza	Vignabønne	Vignaboon
300a	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp. ssp. <i>unguiculata</i> Biflora Group	<i>Phaseolus cylindricus</i> L.; <i>Vigna catjang</i> (Burm.f.) Walp.; <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp. ssp. <i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Verdc.	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Seed	[pod]		Catjang	Polski grah	Catajang	Katjang
300b	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp. ssp. <i>unguiculata</i> Sesquipedalis Group	<i>Vigna sinensis</i> (L.) Hassk.; <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp. ssp. <i>sesquipedalis</i> (L.) Verdc.	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionoideae)	Fruit (pod)	(immature)		Yard-long bean, asparagus bean		Meterbønne	Kouseband
301	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. ssp. <i>vinifera</i>		Vitaceae	Fruit (berry)			Grapevine, wine grape		Almindelig Vin	Wijnstok
302	<i>Volvariella volvacea</i> (Bull.) Singer		Pluteaceae	Fruiting body			Paddy straw mushroom		Risstråsvamp	
303	<i>Zea mays</i> L.		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Maize, Indian corn, corn	Carevica	Majs	Mais
304	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe		Zingiberaceae	Rhizome			Ginger	Imbir	Ægte Ingefær	Gember
305	<i>Zizania aquatica</i> L.		Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			Wild rice		Canadisk Vildris	Wilde rijst

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Vuonankaali	Mâche douce, valerianelle, salade de blé, raiponce	Feldsalat, Rapunzel		Lambasalat, Vorsalat	Gallinella	Vársalat	Alface-de-cordeiro	Roszonka	Canónigo	Vintersallat	
Vaniija	Vanille	Vanille	Vanilia	Vanillujurt	Vaniglia	Vanilje	Baunilha	Wanilia, storczyk	Vainilla	Vanilj	
Härkäpapu	Fève	Saubohne, Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne, Pferdebohne, Puffbohne	Cucia	Hestabaunir	Fava	Bønnevikke	Fava, faveira	Bob	Haba	Bondböna	
Adsukipapu	Haricot adzuki	Adzukibohne		Adukibaun, Atsúkibaun	Fagiolino	Adsukibønne	Feijão-adzuki	Fasolka czerwona, adzuki	Judía adzuki, frijol adzuki	Adzukiböna	
Mungopapu	Haricot mungo, ambérique	Urdbohne, Uridbohne		Urdbaun, Svört grambaun	Fagiolo azuki mungo	Urdbønne	Feijão, Feijão da China, grão de pulha	Fasola czarna	Frijol mungo	Urdböna	
Mungopapu	Haricot mungo	Mungbohne		Baunaspira	Fagiolo azuki radiata, vigna	Mungbønne	Feijão mungo	Fasola radiáta	Judía mungo, frijol mungo	Mungböna	
Pitkäpapu, lehmänpapu	Haricot indogène, pois à vache, dolique de Chine, haricot à oeil noir, gesse à vache	Augenbohne, Kuhbohne, Kuherbse	Abelofasula, gyftofasula, arapofasula, velonacia, mavromatica	Augnbaun, Kúabaun	Fagiolo dall'occhio della California	Øyebønne, Vignabønne	Feijão-frade, feijão-chícharo	Fasola vigna	Costeño, frijol de costa, rabiza, caupí, frijol chino, judía decareta, gaburria, arveja de vaca, judía de vaca, frijol de ojos negros	Ögonböna	*
	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne			Fagiolo dall'occhio		Feijão-frade, feijão-chícharo	Fasola brazowa			
	Haricot (dolique) asperge, haricot kilomètre	Spargelbohne	Sparagi		Fagiolo asparagio		Feijão-frade, feijão-chícharo	Fasolnik	Judía (dolico) espárrago	Långböna	
Viiniköynnös	Vigne vinifère, raisin blanc, raisin noir	Wein, Weintraube	Abeli	Vinber	Vite	Vindrue, Ekte vin	Videira, parreira, videira-europeia, vinha	Winorosl wlasciwa	Uva	Vin	*
Tarhatuppsieni	Champignon de paille, volvaire comestible	Reisstrophpilz			Volvariella	Grå sliresopp	Cogumelo	Pochwiak wielkopochwowy	Seta, hongo		*
Maissi	Mais	Mais	Calaboci, aravositos	Mais	Granturco, frumentone, formentone, melica	Mais	Milho, milho	Kukurudzka	Maiz	Majs	
Inkivääri	Gingembre	Ingwer	Tzintzer	Engifer	Zenzero	Ingefær	Gengibre	Imbir	Jengibre	Ingefära	
Intiaanirisi	Riz d'eau, riz du Canada, folle avoine, riz sauvage	Wildreis, Nordamerikanischer Wasserreis	Agrio rizi	Villihrisgrjón	Riso selvatico	Villris	Arroz-de-água	Ryz wodny indianski	Arroz indígena	Indianris	

Class * Plants used as natural sources for flavourings

EuroFIR-NETTOX Plant List

No.	Scientific Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Part Used (incl. morphological term)	Note on Part Used – (stage or subpart), [origin plant part – derived from], {details}	Remark (status)	English	Bulgarian	Danish	Dutch
306	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	<i>Ziziphus vulgaris</i> Lam.; <i>Ziziphus zizyphus</i> (L.) Meikle	Rhamnaceae	Fruit (drupe)		Replaces no. 307 <i>Z. jujuba</i> Mill.	Common jujube, Chinese date	Hinap	Almindelig Jujube	
307	<i>Ziziphus zizyphus</i> (L.) Meikle		Rhamnaceae	Fruit (drupe)		See no. 306 <i>Z. jujuba</i> Mill.				
308	<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> (L.) DC.		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Leaves		See also no. 129 <i>Eruca sativa</i> Mill.		Tunkolistna dvuredka	Sandsennep, rucola	
309	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L. ssp. <i>spelta</i> (L.) Thell.	<i>Triticum spelta</i> L.	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Fruit (achene)			(Large) spelt, dinkel	Ispanska tvrda pshenica	Spelt	Spelt

Finnish	French	German	Greek	Icelandic	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Polish	Spanish	Swedish	*
Kiinanjujuba	Jujubier commun, Jujube	Jujube, Chinesische Dattel, Brustbeere	Zizyphia, conopia		Giuggiolo selvatico, loto di lotophagi, zizzolo, dattero Cinese	Kinajujube, kinesiske dadler	Açufeifa menor	Głozyna pospolita	Azufaifo, yuyubo	Kinesisk jujuber	*
Villirukola		Schmalblättriger Doppelsame		Gyltumstarður	Rughetta sevatica	Steinsennep	Grizandra	Dwurzad waskolistny	Rúcula	Sandsenap	
Speltti	Épeautre	Dinkel, Spelt		Spelt hveiti	Faricello, spelta, farro	Spelthvete	Trigo-espelta	Pszenica		Spelthvete	

Index

Aalbes	243	<i>Aframomum melegueta</i>	4
Aardappel	262	African breadfruit	282
Aardbei	139	Afrikanische Brotfrucht	282
Aardbeiboom	29	Afrikansk Brødfrugttræ	282
Aardnoot	28	Afrikansko hlebno durvo	282
Aardpeer	145	Afroxylia	254
Aarmunt	181	Afrykanskie drzewo chlebowe	282
Abacateiro	204	Agaric délicieux	157
Abacaxi	17	Agaric des champs	6
Abeli	301	Agarico ostricato	219
<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i>	1	<i>Agaricus bisporus</i>	5
Abelofasula	300	<i>Agaricus campestris</i>	6
Abóbora-amarela	111	<i>Agaricus hortensis</i>	5
Abóbora-carneira	160	Agelici	19
Abóbora-menina	111	Aglio	11
Abóbora-rasteira	112	Aglio odoroso	13
Aboborinha	113	Agrest	244
Abricoqueiro	221	Agrião	191
Abricot	221	Agrio rizi	305
Abrikoos	221	Agrioclima	148
Abrikos	221	Agriofraoula	137
Abrojo de agua	281	Agriotriantafilia	246
Abrunheiro	224, 229	Aguacate	204
Abrunheiro bravo	232	Água-de-colónia	127
Açafrão	108	Aguria	110
Açafrão-da-Índia	115	Agurk	110
Acajou	16	Agurkurt	48
Acajú	16	Agynara	119, 120
<i>Acca sellowiana</i>	132	Ahomansikka	137
Accatengi	210	Ail	11
Acciughero	197	Aipo	27
Acedera	251	Aipo-doce	27b
Acedera colorada	146	Aipo-hortense	27a, 27b
Aceituna	194	Airelle d’Amerique	290a
Acelga	46	Airelle des marais	291
Ácer sacarino	2	Airelle rouge	293
<i>Acer saccharum</i>	2	Aitoviikuna	133
Acerro zuccherino	2	Ajedrea común	255
Acerola	173	Ajo	11
Acetosa	251	Ajo de España	12
Ache des montagnes	167	Ajonjolí	259
Achicoria	83	Akaju	16
Achicoria amarga	83	Aktinidia	3
Achicoria común	82	Akurkál	64
Achladia	236	Alabash	61
Achras zapota	178	Albahaca	193
Acid cherry	225	Albahaca de limón	193
Ackerbohne	296	Albaricoque	221
Actínidea	3	Albatro	29
<i>Actinidia chinensis</i>	3	Albérchigo	30
<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i>	3	Albero del cacao	275
Actinidie de Chine	3	Albero del caffè’	102
Actinidio	3	Albero del pane	33
Açuifeia menor	306	Albicocco	221
Aðalbláberjalyng	290	Alcachofa	120
Adormidera	200	Alcachofa betónica	268
Adracla	220	Alcachofa china	268
Adsukibønne	297	Alcachofra	120
Adsukipapu	297	alcagoitas	28
Adukibaun	297	Alcaparra	70
Adzuki bean	297	Alcaparro	70
Adzuki boon	297	Alcaravea	74
Adzukibohne	297	Alcaravia	74
Adzukiböna	297	Alcarovía	74
Afioni	200	Alcaucil	120

Alchechengi	210	Almindelig Mandel	15
Alcolcas	104	Almindelig Merian	197
Alecrim	247	Almindelig Mælkebøtte	273
Alface	158	Almindelig Papaja	73
Alface-brava-menor	159	Almindelig Pastinak	202
Alface-de-cordeiro	294	Almindelig Peberrod	31
Alface-silvestre	159	Almindelig Persille	205a
Alfarva	283	Almindelig Pære	236
Alforfón común	131	Almindelig Rug	258
Alforvas	283	Almindelig Røn	263
Algodoeiro	143a, 143b, 143c	Almindelig Sar	255
Algodón de América del Sur	143a	Almindelig Solsikke	144
Algodón mejicano	143c	Almindelig Tranebær	291
Algodonero	143b	Almindelig Valnød	154
Alho	11	Almindelig Vin	301
Alho francês	10	Almindelig Æble	174
Alho-de-Espanha	12	Almindelig Ært	218
Alho-grosso	12	Almindelig Østershat	219
Alholva	283	Alminnelig hirse	199
Alho-porro	10	Almond	15
Alifascia	253	Almoradux	196
Alkékenge	210	<i>Aloysia citrodora</i>	169
Allehånde	212	Alpercheiro	221
Alligator pepper	4	<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	14a
Alligatoræpple	21	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i>	14
<i>Allium ascalonicum</i>	7	Alquequenje	210
<i>Allium cepa</i>	8	Alquequenje pernaró	211
<i>Allium fistulosum</i>	9	Altramuz blanco	171
<i>Allium porrum</i>	10	Amande de terre	121
<i>Allium ramosum</i>	13	Amandel	15
<i>Allium sativum</i>	11	Amandier amer	15
<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i>	12	Amapola	200
<i>Allium tuberosum</i>	13	Amaraco	196
Allrahanda	212	Amarella	224
Allspice	212	Ambérique	298
Almeirão	83	Ambrevade	67
Almendro	15	Ameixa-de-compota	178
Almindelig Agurk	110	Ameixieira	227, 228
Almindelig Ananas	17	Ameixieira da Pérsia	226
Almindelig Asparges	35	Ameixieira-japonesa	231
Almindelig Banan	189	Amendoeira	15
Almindelig Berberis	42	Amendoim	28
Almindelig Blåbær	290	American cranberry	289
Almindelig Boghvede	131	Amerikanische blaubeere	290a
Almindelig Bomuld	143b	Amerikanische cranberry	289
Almindelig Brombær	249	Amerikanische heidelbeere	290a
Almindelig Bukkehorn	283	Amerikankarpalo	289
Almindelig Byg	147	Amerikansk Blåbær	290a
Almindelig Cikorie	82	Amerikansk Bomuld	143c
Almindelig Durra	265	Amerikanskt blåbær	290a
Almindelig Ene	155	Amerikanskt tranbær	289
Almindelig Figen	133	Amerikaans zuur	146
Almindelig Guava	233	Amomek	4
Almindelig Hassel	107	<i>Amomum galanga</i>	14a
Almindelig Havre	38	Amor-dos-homens	273
Almindelig Hindbær	250	Amoreira blanca	186
Almindelig Hirse	199	Amoreira negra	189
Almindelig Hjulkrone	48	Amrapuu	267a
Almindelig Humle	148	Amsoi	49
Almindelig Hvede	284	Amygdalia	15
Almindelig Hylde	254	<i>Amygdalus communis</i>	15
Almindelig Hør	168	Anacardio	16
Almindelig Jordbærtræ	29	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	16
Almindelig Jujube	306	Anacardo	16
Almindelig Kaki	124	Anacio	213
Almindelig Kantarel	69	Anakardium	16
Almindelig Kiwi	3	Ananas	17
Almindelig Koriander	105	<i>Ananas comosus</i>	17

<i>Ananas sativus</i>	17	Apio de montaña	167
Ananasguave	132	Apio nabo	27
Ananaskirsebær	211	Apio rabano	27
Ananaskirsikka	211	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	27, 27a, 27b
Ananasso	17	Appel	174, 175
Anason	213	Appelsiini	99
Andean potato	262a	Appelsin	99
Andijvie	79	Appelsína	99
<i>Andropogon citratus</i>	118	Appelsínubróðir	90
Andú	67	Apple	174
Aneth	18	Apricot	221
<i>Anethum graveolens</i>	18	Aprikoosi	221
Aneto	18	Aprikos	221
Anfiã	200	Aprikósa	221
Angelica	19	Aprikose	221
<i>Angelica archangelica</i>	19	Aquifolia Paragua	150
Angélica da Boémia	19	Arabiakaffe	102
Angélica dos jardins	19	Arabian coffee	102
Angélique	19	Arabiankahvi	102
Angélique vraie	19	Arabica-Kaffee	102
Angola weeb	191	Arabischer Kaffee	102
Anguria	87	Arabsko kafe	102
Anice della China	151	Araçá	234
Anice stellato	151	Araçá-amarelo	234
Anice verde	213	Arachide	28
Anijs	213	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	28
Anis	213	Arancio amaro	90
Anís de China	151	Arancio dolce	99
Anis estrellado	151	Arándano	290
Anis étoilé vrai	151	Arándano americano	289, 290a
Anis vert	213	Arándano europeo	291
Anis-da-China	151	Arándano rojo	293
Anise	213	Arándano trepador	289
Anis-estrelado	151	Arando	290
Anisio	213	Arando americano	289
Anisruoho	213	Arando dos pântanos	292
Anithos	18	Arando encarnado	293
Annona	20, 21, 22, 23, 24	Arando europeu	291
<i>Annona cherimola</i>	20	Arando negro	292
<i>Annona colorata</i>	23	Arapofasula	300
<i>Annona glabra</i>	21	Aráquida	28
<i>Annona muricata</i>	22	Araticuana	21
<i>Annona reticulata</i>	23	Aravositos	303
<i>Annona squamosa</i>	24	Arbol de clavo	270
Annone écailleuse	24	Arbol de la Canela	86
Annoona	21, 22, 23, 24	Árbol de la cola	103
Anón liso	21	Arbol de té	68
Anona	20	Árbol del cacao	275
Anona blanca	24	Arbol del pan	33
Anona corazón	23	Árbol del pan	34
Anona-da-Madeira	20	Arbol Durián	125
Anona-de-água	21	Arbouse	29
Anona-do-Chile	20	Arbousier commun	29
Anone des marais	21	Arbre à kola	103
Anone reticulée	23	Arbre à pain	33, 282
Anoneira	20	<i>Arbutus unedo</i> L.	29
<i>Anthemis nobilis</i>	25	Arbuusi	87
<i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i>	26	arbut	87
Antidi	79	Arce de azúcar	2
Antidi sguro	80	Archangélique	19
Anyama	112	Archil	191
Anyz	213	Arcomuschetia	246
Anyz gwiazdkowy	151	Arktische Brombeere	248
Apelsin	99	Arlo	42
Apfel	174	<i>Armeniaca vulgaris</i>	221
Apfelsine	99	Armolas	36
Apio blanco	27a	Armorácia	31, 100
Apio de cortar	27b	<i>Armoracia rusticana</i>	31

Armuelle	36	Azafrán de Indias	115
Aroeira-mansa	256	Azarolo	264
Aroeira-vermelha	256	Azeda	251
Arroche des jardins	36	Azedas	251
Arroz	198	Azedinha	146
Arroz del Perú	77	Azufaifo	306
Arroz indígena	305	Azukibønne	297
Arroz-de-água	305	Bacela	41
Arroz-miúdo-do-Perú	77	Backtimjan	276
<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i>	32	Bacuccola	107
Artera	42	Badem	15
Artichaut	120	Badiana	151
Artischocke	120	Badiane	151
Artishok	119, 120	Badiane della China	151
Artisjok	120	Badjur	5
Artisjokk	120	Bagá	21
Artiskok	120	Bahar	130
<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	33	Bakla	296
<i>Artocarpus communis</i>	33	Baklazan	261
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	34	Balata de Chiva	123b
<i>Artocarpus incisa</i>	33	Balm	179
<i>Artocarpus integrifolius</i>	34	Balsam apple	184
Arveja de vaca	300	Balsam pear	184
Árvore-do-pão	33	Balsamapfel	184
Asian Judas ear	37	Balsambirne	184
Asiatischer Yam	123b	Balsamfrukt	184
Asiugúrka	110	Balsamina longa	184
Asparago	35	balsamka	184
Asparagus	35	Bamboe	40, 40a, 40b, 40c, 40d, 40e, 40f, 40g
Asparagus bean	300b	Bamboo, bamboo cane	40, 40a, 40b, 40c, 40d, 40e, 40f, 40g
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.	35	Bambou	40, 40a, 40b, 40c, 40d, 40e, 40f, 40g
Asparges	35	Bambu	40, 40a, 40b, 40c, 40d, 40e, 40f, 40g
Asperge	35	Bambuk	40, 40a, 40b, 40c, 40d, 40e, 40f, 40g
Aspri muria	186	Bambus	40, 40a, 40b, 40c, 40d, 40e, 40f, 40g
Aspro lachano	56, 57	<i>Bambusa</i>	40
Asprostaro	284	<i>Bambusa aspera</i>	40b
Ástaraldin	201	<i>Bambusa latiflora</i>	40c
Asturzia	286	<i>Bambusa levis</i>	40e
Ata	22, 24	<i>Bambusa oldhamii</i>	40a
Ateira	24	Bambusreyr	40, 40a, 40b, 40c, 40d, 40e, 40f, 40g
<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	36	Bamia	1
Atriplice degli orti	36	Banan	189
Atsúkibaun	297	banan chinski	188
Aubergin	261	Banana	188, 189
Aubergine	261	Banane	189
Augenbohne	300	Banane plantain	188
Augnbaun	300	Banane, Cavendish-Banane	188
Augurk	110	Bananeira-anã	188
<i>Auricularia polytricha</i>	37	Bananeira-do-paráiso	189
Austernpilz	219	Banani	189
Autumn squash	111	Banania	189
Aveia	38	Banano	188, 189
Aveleira	107	Bananovo durvo	189
Avelinier	107	Bankabygg	147
Avellana americana	28	Banaan	189
Avellano	107	Banaani	189
Avena	38	Barba de cabra	280
<i>Avena byzantina</i>	38	Barba-de-bode	280
Avena de panoja abierta	38	Barbadoskirsche	173
<i>Avena sativa</i>	38	Barbadoskirsebær	173
<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	39	Barbadoskörsbär	173
Avocado	204		
Avocado pear	204		
Avocat	204		
Avoine	38		
Avokado	204		
Avolano	107		
Azafrán	108		

Barbadoslykt	211	Berro de agua	191
Barbaforte	31	Berro de huerta	166
Barbón	280	Bertalha	41
Barley	147	Bertholecia	43
Basella	41	<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>	43
<i>Basella alba</i>	41	Berthollétie	43
<i>Basella rubra</i>	41	Berza	59
Baselle	41	Besenkorn	265
Basilic	193	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	44, 45, 46
Basilico	193	Beterraba	44, 45
Basilicum	193	Beterraga azucarera	44
Basilienkraut	193	Betonica bianca	268
Basilika	193	Bette	46
Basilikum	193	Betterave à sucre	44
Batat	153	Betterave rouge	45
Batata	153	Betterave sucrière	44
Batata-doce	153	Bez czarny	254
Batate	153	Biada	38
Batateira	262	Bial alabash	50
Batateira-andina	262a	Bial sinap	260
Batavia cinnammon	85	Biala chernica	186
Batavian endive	81	Biala kanela	86
Bataatti	153	Biala lupina	171
Baumstachelbeere	39	Biala riapa	64
Baumwolle	143a, 143b, 143c	Bialo glavesto zele	57
Baunajurt	255	Bibassier	128
Baunaspira	299	Bieslook	12
Baunilha	295	Bietola	45, 46
Bawelna amerykanska	143c	Bietola da zuccheru	44
Bawelna indyjska	143b	Bigarreau	223
Bawelna zachodnio indyjska	143a	Bigarreau-Kirsche	223
Bay tree	162	Bilberry	290, 292
Bayerische Rübe	64	Bindsallat	158
Bazylea	193	Bird pepper	72
Beech wheat	131	Bird rape	62,65
Beiskjuappelsína	90	Birkenpilz	163
Beiskjuber	135	Birkisveppur	163
Beiskjugúrka	184	Birmazimt	85
Beißkohl	46	Birne	236
Beitesjampinjong	6	Biseli	218
Bela-Aloízia	169	Bitter Agurk	184
Bela-Luísá	169	Bitter gourd	184
Beldroaga	220	Bitter meloen	184
Belgata	118	Bitter orange tree	90
Bell pepper	71	Bitterappelsin	90
Bengal gram	78	Bittere koalanuss	103
Beniseed	259	Bittergurka	184
Berberi	42	Bittergurke	184
Berberis	42	Bitterkomkommer	184
<i>Berberis vulgaris</i>	42	Bittermelon	184
Berberitze	42	Bittermelone	184
Berbero	42	Bitterorange	90
berberys	42	Björksopp	163
Berenjena	261	Björnbär	249
Bergamot	91	Bjørnebær	249
Bergamota	91	Bláberjalyng	292
Bergamote	91	Black fungus	37
Bergamotorange	91	Black gram	298
Bergamotovo durvo	91	Black mulberry	187
Bergamott	91	Black mustard	52
Bergamotte	91	Black pepper	216
Bergamotti	91	Black radish	238
Bergamoto	91	Black salsify	257
Bergamótaappelsína	91	Black truffle	287
Bergmynte	197	Blackberry	249
Beringela	261	Blackcurrant	242
Berkenboleet	163	Blackeye bean	300
Bernagie	48	Black-eyed pea	300

Blackthorn	232	Borecole	54
Bladbede	46	Borowik szlachetny	47
Bladbete	46	Borowka bagienna	292
Blaðlaukur	10	Borowka brusznic	293
Blaðrepja	51	Borowka czarna	290
Bladselderij	27b	Borowka wysoka	290a
Bladselleri	27b	Borraccia	48
Blaðsellerí	27b	Borrachin	29
Blag buz	19	Borragem	48
Blasenkirsche	210	Borragine	48
Blatnica	126	Borraja	48
Blattsalat	158	Borrana	48
Blattwurz	104	Borretsch	48
Blaubeere	290	Bosbes	290
Blauwe bes	290a	Bosilek	193
Blé dur	285	Bosaardbei	137
Blé noir	131	Bottle gourd	160
Blé tendre	284	Bourrache	48
Bledos molles	36	Bovete	131
Bleekselderij	27a	Brasilian guava	234
Blegselleri	27a	Brasilianische guave	132
Bleichsellerie	27a	Brasiliansk Guava	234
Blekselleri	27a	Brasiliansk peppertre	256
Blette	46	Brasiliansk rosépeppar	256
Bleuet cultivé	290a	Brasíluhneta	43
Bloemkool	55	Brasíluksiber	130
Blokkebær	292	<i>Brassica chinensis</i>	66
Blómkál	55	<i>Brassica eruca</i>	129
Blomkarse	286	<i>Brassica juncea</i>	49
Blomkål	55	<i>Brassica napus</i> spp. <i>rapifera</i>	50
Blomme	226	<i>Brassica napus</i> ssp. <i>napobrassica</i>	50
Blomsterkarse	286	<i>Brassica napus</i> ssp. <i>napus</i>	51
Blumenbohne	206	<i>Brassica napus</i> ssp. <i>oleifera</i>	51
Blumenkohl	55	<i>Brassica nigra</i>	52
Bløjuber	211	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> convar. <i>acephala</i>	54, 60
Blätterkohl	54	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> convar. <i>botrytis</i>	53, 55
Blöðruber	210	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> convar. <i>capitata</i>	56, 57, 58, 59
Blåbær	290	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> convar. <i>caulorapa</i>	60
Blåbär	290	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> convar. <i>fruticosa</i>	61
Bob	296	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> convar. <i>gemmifera</i>	61
Bockhornsklöver	283	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>alba</i>	56
Bockshornklee	283	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>caulorapa</i>	60
Boczniak ostrygowaty	219	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gongylodes</i>	60
Bodliv kaparis	70	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>italica</i>	53
Bodlivo frensko grozde	244	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>rubra</i>	58
Boekwijt	131	<i>Brassica pekinensis</i>	63
Boghvede	131	<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>chinensis</i>	66
Bohnenkraut	255	<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>oleifera</i>	62
Bohuslind	279	<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>pekinensis</i>	63
Bókhveiti	131	<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>rapa</i>	64
Bokhvete	131	<i>Brassica rapa</i> ssp. <i>rapifera</i>	64
Bolet comestible	47	<i>Brassica rapa</i> var. <i>rapifera</i>	65
Bolet jaune	269	Brauðaldin	33
Bolet rugueux	163	Brazil cherry	130
Boleto anillado	269	Brazil nut	43
Boleto comestible	47	Brazilian peppertree	256
Boleto de abedul	163	Bread wheat	284
<i>Boletus edulis</i>	47	Breadfruit	33
Bombalina	94	Breadnut	33
Bomuld	143a, 143b, 143c	Brécol	53
Bomullsplante	143a, 143b, 143c	Brecolera	53
Bonavist bean	156	Bredbladet Endivie	81
Bondböna	296	Brède d'Angola	41
Bonenkruid	255	Bredo de Angola	41
Boniató	153	Bredbladige andijvie	81
Bonnet grec	1	Breiapfelbaum	178
Borage	48	Breibladendivie	81
<i>Borago officinalis</i>	48	Brenninetla	288

Bringebær	250	Cacaoyer	275
Brinjal	261	Cacaueiro	275
Briukselsko sele	54	Cachimán épineux	22
Broadleaved endive	81	Cacto	195
Broccoli	53	Cactus vijg	195
Brócoli	53	Café	102
Bróculo	53	Caféiro	102
Brokkoli	53	Caféier d'Arabie	102
brökuly	53	Cafeto arábigo	102
Brombeere	249	Cafézeiro	102
Brómber	249	Cagarria	185
Brombær	249	Caglio	119
Broodboom	33	Cagoiceiro	229
Brotfrucht	33	Cajanbønne	67
Brown birch bolete	163	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	67
Brown mustard	49, 52	Cajú	16
Brúðberg	276	Cajueiro	16
Bruine boon	208	Calabacín	113
Bruine ringboleet	269	Calabash gourd	160
Brukselka	61	Calabassier	160
Brun Birke-Rørhat	163	Calabaza amarilla	111
Brungul Rørhat	269	Calabaza de peregrino	160
Brunnenkresse	191	Calaboci	303
Brunnperla	191	Calami babu	40, 40g
Bruskirsebær	223	Caltrops	281
Brusnica	290a	Camelia	68
Brussels lof	82	<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	68
Brussels sprout	61	Camomila común	25
Brustbeere	306	Camomila-romana	25
Brysselinkaali	61	Camomilla odorosa	25
Brysselkål	61	Camomille romaine	25
Brzoskwinia	230, 230a	Camote	153
Brännässla	288	Caña de azúcar	252
Brødfrugt	33	Caña limón	118
Brødfrukt	33	Caña santa	118
Brødfrukt	33	Cana-de-açúcar	252
Brønnkarse	191	Cana-de-boejo	127
Braam	249	Canadisk Vildris	305
Buchweizen	131	Cañamiel	252
Buckwheat	131	Canary banana	188
Buglossa vera	48	Canela de China	85
Bukkehorn	283	Canela-de-Batávia	85
Bukkehornskløver	283	Canela-de-ceilão	86
Bullace	229	Canela-verdadeira	86
Bullock's heart	23	Canelero	86
Burak cukrowy	45	Canelero chino	84
Burak czerwony	44	Canella	86
Burak lisciasty	46	Canelo	86
Buschbohne	208	Canelo de Ceilán	86
Butter bean	207	Cânhamo da Guiné	146
Butterblume	273	Canna da zucchero	252
Butterbohne	207	Canne à sucre	252
Butterpilz	269	Canneberge	291
Byg	147	Canneberge à gros fruit	289
Bygg	147, 147a	Cannelier casse	84
Böna	208	Cannelier de Chine	84
Bønneurt	255	Cannelier de la Malaisie	85
Bønnevikke	296	Cannella di Ceylon	86
Baardeboon	296	Cannella di Giava	85
Caá	150	Cannelle	85
Cabaça	160	Cannelle de Ceylan	86
Cabação	160	Canónigo	294
Cabbage	56	Cantaloup	109
Cabbage turnip	60	Cantaloupemeloni	109
Cacahuète	28	Cantarelos	69
Cacao	275	Cantharel	69
Cacaotero	275	<i>Cantharellus cibarius</i>	69
Cacaotier	275	Cape gooseberry	211

Caper	70	Cashewnøtt	16
Cappari	70	cashew-pähkinä	16
<i>Capparis rupestris</i>	70	Cassava	177
<i>Capparis spinosa</i>	70	Cássia	84
Cappero	70	Cássia-da-China	84
Câpre	70	Cássia-verde	85
Câprier épineux	70	Cassis	242
<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	71	Castagna d'acqua	281
<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	72	Castagna domestica	76
Capuchina	286	Castaña de agua	126
Caputsini	286	Castaña de tierra	145
Caqui	124	<i>Castanea sativa</i>	76
Cará	123a	Castanha do Pará	43
Carabola	39	Castanha-d'água	281
Caraiba	104	Castanha-de-água	126
Caramba	39	Castanheiro	76
Carambola	39	Castanheiro do Maranhão	43
Carambola bianca	39	Castania	76
Carambole	39	Castaña	76
Caramboleira	39	Castaña de Pará	43
Carambolero	39	Castinceira	76
Carambolo	39	Catajang	300a
Caraway	74	Catjang	300a
Carciofo	119	Catjangbohne	300a
Carciofo tondo	120	Cauliflower	55
Cardamo	191	Caupí	300
Cardamome	127	Cavendish banana	188
Cardamome sauvage de Ceylan	127a	Cavoletti di Bruxelles	61
Cardamomier	127	Cavolfiore	55
Cardamomo	127, 127a	Cavolo bianco	57
Cardamomo de Ceilán	127a	Cavolo broccolo	53
Cardamomo de Malabar	127	Cavolo cappuccio	56
Cardamon	127	Cavolo di Pechino	63
Cardamuda	166	Cavolo nero	54
Cardamura	166	Cavolo rapa	60
Carde	119	Cavolo rosso	58
Cardi	114	Cavolo sedano	66
Cardo	119	Cavolo verza	59
Cardo spinoso	119	Cayenne peper	72
Cardo-do-coalho	119	Cayenne pepper	72
Cardo-hortense	119	Cayennepeber	72
Cardon	119	Cayennepfeffer	72
Cardon d'Espagne	119	Cebada	147, 147a
Cardoon	119	Cebola	8
Carduccio	119	Cebola-ascalórica	7
Careteira	184	Ceboleta chinesa	13
Carevica	303	Cebolete	7
Cária	75	Cebolinha comum	9
<i>Carica papaya</i>	73	Cebolinha francesa	12
Carigradsko grozde	244	Cebolinha-miúda	12
Caroba	283	Cebolla	8
Carota selvatica	122	Cebolleta	9
Caroto	122	Cebollín	9, 121
Carotte	122	Cebollino chino	13
Carrot	122	Cebollino inglés	9
<i>Carum carvi</i>	74	Cebula jadalna	7
Carurú azedo	146	Cebulka	8
Carvi	74	Cece	78
Cary	74	Cechri	199
Carya	75	Cedoaria	116
<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	75	Cedrat	95
<i>Carya olivaeformis</i>	75	Cédratier	95
<i>Carya pecan</i>	75	Cedrina	169
Caryda indici	101	Cedro	95
Carydia	154	Cedro-mimoso	272
Carydia vrasilias	43	cedrón	169
Cashew	16	Cedros	155
Cashew noten	16	Ceilonski cinamon	84

Celeri	27	<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i>	77
Céleri à couper	27b	Cheren buz	254
Céleri perpétuel	167	Cheren piper	216
Celeriac	27	Cheren sinap	52
Céleri-branche	27a	Cherasha	222
Céleri-rave	27	Cherimola	20
Celery cabbage	63	Chérimole	20
Celina	27, 27a, 27b	Chérimolier	20
Cenoura	122	Chérimolier du Pérou	20
Centeio	258	Cherimoya	20
Centeno	258	Cheriviã	74
Centnergræskar	111	Cherna chernica	187
Cep	47	Cherna papuda	298
Cèpe	47	Cherni borovinki	290
Cèpe jaune	269	Cherry plum	224
Cerasia	222	Chervena borovinka	293
<i>Cerasus avium</i>	222, 223	Cherveno frensko grozde	243
<i>Cerasus vulgaris</i>	225	Cherveno glavesto sele	58
<i>Cereale</i>	258	Chervil	26
Cerefolho	26	Chesun	11
Cerefólio	26	Chícharo	161, 218
Cereja-de-barbados	173	Chícharos	161
Cerejeira	222	Chichingero	210
Cerejeira de sacco	223	Chickling vetch	161
Cereza	222	Chickpea	78
Cereza de corno	106	Chicon	82
Cerezo de Cayena	130	Chicorée	79, 82
Cerfeuil	26	Chicorée à café	83
Cerfoglio	26	Chicória	80
Cerise acide	225	Chicória-amarga	83
Cerisier carré	130	Chicória-do-café	83
Cerisier de Cayenne	130	Chicória-hortense	81
Cerisier de Chine	170	Chicory	82
Cerisier sauvage	222	Chikory	82
Cetrina	169	Chile	71, 72
Cetriolo	110	Chilepipar	72
Cevada	147, 147a	Chili	72
Ceylon Cardamom	127a	Chili pepper	72
Ceylon cinnamom	86	Chilipepper	71, 72
Ceylon spinach	41	Chimbobo	1
Ceyloninkaneli	86	Chinakohl	63, 66
Ceylonkanel	86	Chinese anise	151
Ceylonkardemomme	127a	Chinese artichoke	268
Ceylonzimt	86	Chinese artisjok	268
Chá	68	Chinese banana	188
Chá-da-China	68	Chinese bieslook	13
Chá-da-Índia	68	Chinese cabbage	66
Chá-das-Missões	150	Chinese cassia	84
Chá-do-Gabão	118	Chinese chives	13
Chá-do-príncipe	118	Chinese cinnamon	84
Chá-dos-Jesuítas	150	Chinese date	306
Chagas	286	Chinese gooseberry	3
Chai paragvaïski	150	Chinese kaneel	84
Chalota	7	Chinese kool	63, 66
<i>Chamaemelum nobile</i>	25	Chinese lantern	210
Chá-mate	150	Chinese water chestnut	126
Champignon	5, 6	Chinese Yam	123b
Champignon de couche	5	Chinesische Dattel	306
Champiñón	6	Chinesische Stachelbeere	3
Champiñón cultivado	5	Chinesische Wassernuss	126
Chantarelle	69	Chinesischer Schnittlauch	13
Chanterelle comestible	69	Chinesischer Zimt	84
Chard	46	Chinski yam	123b
Châtaigne	76	Chiodi di garofano	270
Châtaigne d'eau	281	Chirimoya	20
Chataigne d'eau de Chine	126	Chirimoyo	20
Châtaignier du Brésil	43	Chirivía	202
Chaucha turca	1	Chitak, fungo	165

Chives	12	Ciruela claudia	227
Chmiel zwyczajny	148	Ciruela de la China	267a
Chocho	171	Ciruela española	267
Chorogi	268	Ciruela reina claudia	227
Chou blanc	56	Ciruela roja	267
Chou cloqué	59	Ciruelo	226, 267
Chou de Bruxelles	61	Ciruelo japonés	231
Chou de Chine	66	Ciruelo silvestre	224
Chou de Milan	59	Citraria	179
Chou de Pékin	63	Citria	95
Chou de Savoie	59	Citroen	95
Chou frisé	54	Citroenblad	169
Chou pin	57	Citroenmelisse	179
Chou pommé de Chine	63	Citron	93, 95
Chou pomme frisé	59	Citron vert	89
Chou rave	60	Citronela	118
Chou romanesco	53	Citronella	118
Chou rouge	58	Citronelle	169
Chou vert	54	Citrongræs	118
Chou-fleur	55	Citrongräs	118
Chrysolachano	36	Citronmeliss	179
Chrzan	31	Citronmelisse	179
Chufa	121	Citronnelle	179
Churmadia	209	Citronverbena	169
Chuven	25	Citrouille	112, 113
Ciboule	9	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	87
Ciboulette	12	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	87
Ciboulette chinoise	13	<i>Citrus × paradisi</i>	97
<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	78	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i>	89
Cicerchia	161	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	90, 91, 95, 99
Cicerola	173	<i>Citrus bergamia</i>	91
Cichorei	83	<i>Citrus grandis</i>	94, 97
<i>Cichorium endivia</i>	79, 80, 81	<i>Citrus limetta</i>	92
<i>Cichorium intybus</i>	82, 83	<i>Citrus limon</i>	93
Cicoria	83	<i>Citrus limonum</i>	93
Cicoria amara	83	<i>Citrus maxima</i>	94
Cicoria di campo	83	<i>Citrus medica</i>	95
Cicorione	82	<i>Citrus nobilis</i>	98
Cidra	95	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	98
Cidrão	169	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	99
Cidratero	95	Cive	9
Cidreira	95	Civette	12
Cidrero	95	Civitella	284
Cidro	95	Clavero giroflé	270
Cidrón	169	Clavo de olor	270
Cidronela	179	Clementine	98
Ciecierzycza pospolita	78	Clementini	98
Cigracillo	42	Clou de girofle	270
Cikoria	82, 83	Cloudberry	248
Cikoriasallat	82	Clove tree	270
Cikorie	82	Cochléaria	100
Cikorierod	83	<i>Cochlearia armoracia</i>	31
Cikoriesalat	82	<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i>	100
Cilantro	105	Cocinocolocythia	111
Ciliegio	224	Cocinoguli	45
Ciliegio acido	225	Cocleária	100
Ciliegio cinese	170	Coconut palm	101
Ciliegio dolce	223	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	101
Ciliegio selvatico	222	Cocotero	101
<i>Cinnamomum aromaticum</i>	84	Coco-yam	104
<i>Cinnamomum burmanii</i>	85	Coendros	105
<i>Cinnamomum cassia</i>	84	Coentro	105
<i>Cinnamomum chinense</i>	85	Coeur de boeuf	23
<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	86	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	102
<i>Cinnamomum zeylandicum</i>	86	Coffee chicory	83
Cipolla	8	Cogumelo	6, 163, 269, 302
Cipolla giapponese	9	Cogumelo de Paris	5
Cirolero mirabela	228	Cohombro	110

Coing	117	Coriandre	105
Col china	63	Coriandro	105
Col de China	66	Coriandros	105
Col de Milán	59	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	105
Col de Saboya	59	Cormier	264
Col nabo	50	Corn	303
Col rábano	60	Cornejo macho	106
Col repollo de hojas rizadas	59	Cornelian cherry	106
Col verde	54	Cornichon	110
<i>Cola nitida</i>	103	Corniolo comune	106
Colanoot	103	Corno de Europa	106
Colateira	103	Cornogodinho	263
Colcasie	104	Cornouiller mâle	106
Cole	51	Cornsalad	294
Coleira	103	Cornue	281
Coles de Bruselas	61	<i>Cornus mas</i>	106
Coliflor	55	Coroa-de-monge	273
Colinabo	50, 60	Coromilia	229
Colirrábano	60	Corossol épineux	22
Collards	54	Corossolier des marais	21
Colmenilla	185	<i>Corylus avellana</i>	107
Colocase	104	Costeño	300
Colocasi	145	Cotogno	117
Colocasia	104	Coton	142a, 143b, 143c
<i>Colocasia antiquorum</i>	104	Cotone	143a
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	104	Coudrier	107
Colocássia	104	Courge	113
Colocythia	113	Courge musquée	112
Colotsa	160	Courgette	113
Columbra	60	Couve chinesa	63
Colza	50, 51, 62	Couve da China	66
Colza	51	Couve-bróculo	53
Cominho	114	Couve-crespa	59
Cominho-arménio	74	Couve-de-bruxelas	61
Cominhos	114	Couve-de-Sabóia	59
Comino	114	Couve-flor	55
Comino de prado	74	Couve-frisada	59
Common basil	193	Couve-galega	54
Common bean	208	Couve-lombarda	59
Common durian	125	Couve-murciana	56
Common fig	133	Couve-nabiça	50
Common gourd	111	Couve-nabo	50
Common guava	233	Couve-rábano	60
Common hazel	107	Couve-repolho	57
Common jujube	306	Couve-roxa	58
Common millet	199	Cowberry	293
Common turmeric	115	Cowpea	300
Common wheat	284	Crab apple	175
Common yam	123c	Cranberry	289
Conapia	306	Cravinho	270
Concombre	110	Cravo-da-Índia	270
Concombre balsamine	184	Cravo-de-cabecinha	270
Congonha	150	Creeping thyme	276
Coniella	255	Cremfrucht	20
Convolvolo	152	Cren	31
Copal	256	Crescione	166
Coqueiro	101	Crescione di fonte	191
Coqueret	210	Cresón	191
Coqueret du Perou	211	Crespino	42
Coração da Índia	22	Cresson alénois	166
Coração-de-preto	22	Cresson de fontaine	191
Coral-de-boi	23	Cresson d'eau	191
Corazón de buey	23	Cresson d'Inde	286
Corazoncillo	210	Cresson du Pérou	286
Corbezzolo	29	Cristas-de-galo	69
Corcho	21	Crithari	147
Coriander	105	Crocus	108
Coriandolo	105	Crocus	108

<i>Crocus sativus</i>	108	Dáraaldin	125
Crommidi	8	Dasheen	104
Crosne du Japon	268	Date palm	209
Cuandú	67	Dátil	209
Cucia	296	Datte	209
Cucumber	110	Dattel	209
<i>Cucumis melo</i>	109	Dattelpflaume	124
<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	110	Dattero	209
Cucunaria	214	Dattero Cinese	306
<i>Cucurbita lagenaria</i>	156	<i>Daucus carota</i>	122
<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	111	<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i>	40b
<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	112	<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i>	40c
<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	113	Dendrolivano	247
Cufoxylia	254	Dente di leone	273
Culantro	105	Dente-de-leão	273
Cultivated mushroom	5	Deren jadalny	106
Cumcuat	136	Desertbanane	189
Cumin	114	Deutsche Mispel	183
Cumin des prés	74	Deutscher Flieder	254
Cuminho	114	Diavolski oreh	281
Cumino	114	Dicke Bohne	296
Cumino dei prati	74	Dild	18
Cumino tedesco	74	Dill	18
<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>	114	Dille	18
Cummin	114	Dineno durvo	73
Cunupidi	55	Dinia	87
Curcuma	115	Dinkel	309
<i>Curcuma longa</i>	115	Dioscorea	123a, 123b, 123c
<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i>	116	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	123a
Curled endive	80	<i>Dioscorea esculenta</i>	123b
Custard apple	24	<i>Dioscorea rotundata</i>	123c
Custardappel	23	Dioscoria selvatica	123a
<i>Cydonia oblonga</i>	117	Diosmos	180
Cykoria	79, 80, 81, 82	Diospireiro	124
Cykoria podroznik	83	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>	124
Cylon-Spinat	41	<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	308
<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i>	118	Diulia	117
Cymino	114	Div kereviz	26
Cynamon	84, 85, 86	Diva iabalka	175
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i>	119, 120	Diva krusha	236
<i>Cynara scolymus</i>	119, 120	Djanka	224
Cynorrhodon	246	Djodjen	183
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>	121	Dodilino	283
Cytryna	93	Doerian	125
Cytrynowa werbena	169	Doftlök	13
Czaber ogrodowy	255	Dog rose	246
Czarna porzeczka	242	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	156
Czarny korzen	257	<i>Dolichos purpureus</i>	156
Czeresnia chrzastka	223	Dolique de Chine	300, 300a
Czeresnia dzika	225	Dolique d'Egypte	156
Czerwona porzeczka	243	Dolique lab-lab	156
Czosnek	11	Domat	172
Czterorozna	274	Dongos do Congo	4
Czysciec	268	Dooierzwam	69
Daddel	209	Doperwt	218
Dadel	209	Dormideira	200
Dadelpalm	209	Dost	197
Daóla	209	Dragon	32
Dafinovo durvo	162	Dragoncello	32
Daikon	237	Dragoncillo	32
Daikon vrai	237	Dragone	32
Daktylowiec wlasciwy	209	Draumsól	200
Damascina	226	Dreben luk	12
Damasqueiro	221	Drebnolistna lipa	40g
Damasquino	30	Drian	106
Dandelion	273	Drzewo bochenkowe	34
Dansk körvel	26	Drzewo chlebowe	33
Daphni	162	Drzewo truskawkowe	29

Dúfnabaun	67	Elia	194
Dúnepli	128	Elianto	144
Durian	125	En	155
Durião	125	Endibia	81
Durio	125	Endiivi	79
<i>Durio zibethinus</i>	125	Endive	79
Durra	265	Endívia	79, 80
Durrakorn	265	Endívia riccia	80
Durum hveiti	285	Endivie	79
Durum wheat	285	Endrina	232
Durumhvede	285	Endrino grande	229
Durumhvete	285	Endro	18
Durum-vehnä	285	Ene	155
Durumvete	285	Enebro	155
Duvärt	67	Eneldo	18
Dvergbanan	188	Engatadeira	148
Dværgbanan	188	Engelse tarwe	285
Dwarf banana	188	Engelwortel	19
Dwergbanaan	188	Engifer	304
Dwurząd waskolistny	308	English walnut	154
Dynia	111	Épeautre	309
Dynia japonska	112	Épinard	266
Dynia zwyczajna	113	Épinard de la Nouvelle Zélande	274
Dziegiel lesny	19	Épinard de Malabar	41
Döðluplóma	124	Épine noire	232
É del Paraguay	150	Épine-vinette	42
Earth almond	121	Eplapýrniber	173
Eberesche	263	Eple	175
Échalotte	7	Epli	174
Echmik	147, 147a	Érable à sucre	2
Echt Lepelblad	100	Erba brusca	251
Echte Hirse	199	Erba cipollina	12
Echte tijm	277	Erba luigia	169
Echte Walnuss	154	Erba Santa Maria	180
Echter Engelwurz	19	Erbse	218
Echter Feigenkaktus	195	Erbuccia	277
Echter Kardamom	127	Erdapfel	262
Echter Reizker	157	Erdbeerbaum	29
Echter Salbei	253	Erdbeere	139
Echter Zimt	86	Erdbirne	145
Eðalplóma	227	Erdmandel	121
Edelkamille	25	Erdnuss	28
Edelplomme	227	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	128
Edelreizker	157	Eruca	129
Edrolistns lipa	279	<i>Eruca sativa</i>	129
Eekhoortjesbrood	47	Eruka	129
Eggaldin	233, 261	Erva de São Caetano	184
Eggfruit	261	Erva do Espirito Santo	19
Eggfrukt	261	Erva escovinha	290
Eggplant	261	Erva-arsoles	36
Eggsøtvier	261	Erva-cidreira	179
Eglantier	246	Erva-doce	213
Egyptian lupin	171	Erva-do-Sudão	265
Eierfrucht	261	Erva-fedorenta	129
Einer	155	Erva-mate	150
Einir	155	Erva-sagrada	149
Ekte kantarell	69	Ervedeiro	29
Ekte mispel	183	Êrvedo	29
Ekte pepper	216	Ervilha	218
Ekte pistasj	217	Ervilha-de-Angola	67
Ekte vin	301	Ervinha	283
Elaeocramvi	50	Erwt	218
Elda	131	Escaramujo	246
Elderberry	254	Escariol	81
Eldpaprika	72	Escarola	79, 80, 81
<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>	126	Escarola crespá	79, 80
<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i>	127	Escarola de hoja entera	81
<i>Elettaria major</i>	127a	Escarola endivia	79

Escarola rizada	80	fasolnik egipski	156
Escarolesallad	81	Fastak	28
Escorcioneira	257	Fasul	208
Escorzonera	257	Fattigmanspepper	255
Eskariol	81	Faux-poivrier à feuilles de térébinthe	256
Espargo-hortense	35	Fava	296
Espárrago	35	Faveira	296
Esparraguera	35	Feige	133
Espinaca	266	Feijão	298
Espinaca blanca	41	Feijão común	208
Espinaca de agua	152	Feijão da China	298
Espinaca de Malabar	41	Feijão mungo	299
Espinaca de Nueva Zelanda	274	Feijão-adzuqui	297
Espinafre	266	Feijão-congo	67
Espinafre-da-Madeira	274	Feijão-cutelinho	156
Espinafre-da-Nova Zelândia	274	Feijão-de-sete-anos	206
Espinafre-do-Perú	77	Feijão-frade	300, 300a, 300b
Essbare Judenkirsche	211	Feijão-guandu	67
Essbarer Eibisch	1	Feijão-verde	207
Esskastanie	76	Feijoa	132
Estragão	32	<i>Feijoa sellowiana</i>	132
Estragon	32	Feijoeiro	208
Estragone	32	Feijoeiro-bravo	156
Eugenia jednokwiatowa	130	Felce muschiata	26
<i>Eugenia michelii</i>	130	Feldchampignon	6
<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	130	Feld-Raukensenf	129
Eugeniabær	130	Feldsalat	294
European barberry	42	Feldsalat	294
European chestnut	76	Feldthymian	276
European cranberry	291	Fenchel	134a
European filbert	107	Fejrabláber	290a
European oregano	197	Fenkoli	134a
Évodo	29	Fenkul	134a
Evrópskur reynir	264	Fennel	134a
Faba bean	296	Fennika	134a
<i>Faba vulgaris</i>	296	Fennikel	134a, 134b
Faci	164	Fennill	134a
Fáfnisgras	32	Fenogreco	283
Fagioli di Lima	207	Fenouil	134a
Fagioli di Spagna	206	Fenugrec	283
Fagiolino	297	Fenugreek	283
Fagiolo asparagio	300b	Fenugriek	283
Fagiolo azuki mungo	298	Fersken	230
Fagiolo azuki radiata	299	Ferskja	230
Fagiolo dall'occhio	300a	Feuerbohne	206
Fagiolo dall'occhio della California	300	Fève	296
Fagiolo di granella	208	Fiberbanan	189
Fagiolo nano	208	Fichtensteinpilz	47
Fagópiro	131	Fico	133
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	131	Fico d'India	195
Falsa pimenta	256	<i>Ficus carica</i>	133
Falsa-canforeira	85	Fieberwurz	14
Falso anís	114	Field Mushroom	6
Faricello	309	Fieno greco	283
Farinello	77	figa	133
Farolillo chino	210	Figen	133
Fascomilia	253	Figue	133
Fasola brazowa	300a	Figue de Barbarie	195
Fasola czarna	298	Figueira	134b
Fasola ozdobna	206	Figueira-da-Índia	195
Fasola polksiezykowata	207	Fiken	133
Fasola radiata	299	Fikenapuntia	195
Fasola vigna	300	Fikenkaktus	195
Fasola zwyczajna	208	Fikja	133
Fasoli gigantes	207	Fikon	133
Fasolia	208	Fikonkaktus	195
Fasolka czerwona	297	Fikus	195
fasolnik	300b	Filtet Judasøre	37

Finikas	209	Frijol dólico	156
Finikova palma	209	Frijol jacinto	156
Finocchio selvatico	134a, 134b	Frijol mungo	298, 299
Fiolho	133	Frisée	80
Fistici arapico	28	Friséesallad	80
Fisticia	217	Froment	284
Fjeldkvan	19	Frugtbanan	189
Fjellkvann	19	Fruit de la passion	201
Fjällkvanne	19	Frumbyggjanjóli	77
Flachs	168	Frumentone	303
Flamuria	278, 279	Fruta de pan	33
Flaschenkürbis	160	Fruta del conde	24
Flaskefrukt	160	Fruta-conde	24
Flaskegræskar	160	Fruta-do-conde	23
Flaskkurbits	160	Fruta-pão	33
flaszowiec	21, 23	Fruta-pinha	24
flaszowiec miekkociernisty	22	Fruta-rosa	271
flaszowiec siatkowaty	20	Fruto de la pasión	201
Flax	168	Fruto higo común	133
Flydende Hornnød	281	Frutto del pane	33
Fläder	254	Fruxilitra	254
Flöskugrasker	160	Fuglakirsi	222, 223
Flöskukúrbítur	160	Fuglekirsebær	222
Fóðurmergkál	54	Funcho	134a
Fóðurrepja	62, 65	Funcho-hortense	133
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	134a, 134b	Funghi galletti	69
Folle avoine	305	Funghi lattari	157
Fôrflatbelg	161	Fungo coltivato	5
Formentone	303	Fungo porcino	47
Fortunela	136	Fungo prataiolo	6
<i>Fortunella japonica</i>	135	Fungode copa irregular	69
<i>Fortunella margarita</i>	136	Funtucia	107
<i>Fragaria × ananassa</i>	139	Furumatriske	157
<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	137	Furusveppur	269
<i>Fragaria virginiana</i>	138	Førskolm	161
Fragola	139	Gaburría	300
Fragola arborea	29	Galanga	14, 14a
Fragola coltivata	138	Galangajuuri	14, 14a
Fragola di bosco	137	Galangal	14, 14a
Fragostaphylo	244	Galgant	14
Fragosykia	195	Gallaldin	124
Fraise	139	Gallinella	294
Fraise des bois	137	Gandú	67
Fraisier	139	Garbanzo	78
Fraisier de Virginie	138	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>	140
Fraisier écarlate	138	Garðablóðberg	277
Framboeseira europeia	250	Garðahrímblaðka	36
Framboise	250	Garðakerfill	26
Framboisier	250	Garden cress	166
Framboisier jaune	248	Garden curren	243
Framboos	250	Garden nasturtium	286
Frambuesa	250	Garden pea	218
Frapa	94	Garden sorrel	251
Fraula	139	Garden thyme	277
French bean	208	Garðerta	218
French millet	199	Garðmynta	180
Frensko cherno grozde	242	Garlic	11
Fresa ananás	139	Garnetberry	243
Fresa común	137	Gartenbohne	208
Fresa silvestre	137	Gartenkamille	25
Fresón	138	Gartenkresse	166
Frijol	208	Gartenkürbis	113
Frijol adzuki	297	Garten-Lattich	158
Frijol chino	300	Gartenmelde	36
Frijol de costa	300	Gartenmohn	200
Frijol de luna	207	Gartenrauke	129
Frijol de ojos negros	300	Garten-Sauerampfer	251
Frijol de soya	141	Garufallo	270

Garufalo	130	Gorczyca czarna	52
Gean	222	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i>	143b
Geelwortel	115	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	143a
Gelbe granadilla	201	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	143c
Gelbe rübe	122	Goudbes	211
Gelber Hartriegel	106	Gourd	113
Gelbwurz	115	Gourde bouteille	160
Gele bosbraam	248	Gourde calebasse	160
gele kornoelje	106	Goyavier	233
gele mombinpruim	267a	Goyavier du Brésil	234
Gele mosterd	260	Gozdzikowiec korzenny	270
Gelso bianco	186	Gradinska chubrica	255
Gelso nero	187	Gradinska loboda	36
Gember	304	Gradinski bob	207
Gemeine Judenkirsche	210	Gradinski kiselec	251
Gemeiner Kürbis	113	Gradinsko zele	60
Gemüseartichoke	119	Gráfikjutré	133
Gemüse-Fenchel	134b	Grah	218
Genévrier commun	155	Graines de paradis	4
Gengibre	304	Gram	78
Gergelim	259	Gram pea	78
Geribde kers	173	Granada	235
Gerst	147, 147a	Granat	235
Gerste	147, 147a	Granatapfel	235
Gesse à vache	300	Granateple	235
Gesse cultivée	161	Granatepli	235
Gewürznelke	270	Granatæble	235
Gewöhnliche Hasel	107	Granatäpple	235
Gherkin	110	Grand millet	265
Gierstmelde	77	Grand mombin	267a
<i>Gigantochloa albociliata</i>	40d	Grand oseille	251
<i>Gigantochloa levis</i>	40e	Grande capucine	286
Gigliolena	259	Grande ortie	288
Ginepro	155	Grano grosso	284
Gingembre	304	Grano saraceno	131
Ginger	304	Grano tenero	285
Ginjeira	225	Grano turco	131
Girasol	144	Granturco	303
Girasole	144	Granaatappel	235
Girasole tuberoso	145	Granaattiomena	235
Girassol	144	Grão de pulha	298
Girassol-batateiro	145	Grão-de-bico	78
Gírbola de pollancre	219	Grape	301
Girolle	69	Grapefruit	97
Giuggiolo selvatico	306	Grapefruit	97
Giunchina Americana	126	Grapefrukt	97
Gkuava	233	Graslaukur	12
Glat Lakrids	142	Grasspea	161
Glatte Endivie	81	Gravanço	78
Glavesto zele	53	Graviola	22
Globe artichoke	120	Graviola	22
Gloria-da-manhã	152	Great millet	265
Glozyna pospolita	306	Greater galangal	14a
Gluharche	273	Greater Yam	123a
Glycaniso	213	Green bean	299
<i>Glycine max</i>	141	Greengae plum	227
Glycopatata	123a, 123b, 123c	Greengage	227
<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i>	142	Greengage-plóma	227
Glykoriza	142	Greipaldin	97
Glystrida	220	Greipfrut	97
Gogyliá	60	Greippi	97
Goiaba	233	Gresskar	113
Goiabeiro	233	Gresslök	12
Gombaudo	1	Griechisch-Heu	283
Gombo	1	Grikkjasmári	283
Gooseberry	244	Griotte	225
Gorchica sareptska	49	Grizandra	308
Gorczyca biala	260	Groene kool	54

Groene munt	180	Gullinrót	115
Grootvruchtige-mispel	183	Gulrófa	50
Gros mil	265	Gulrot	122
Groseille à maquereau	244	Gurka	110
Groseille de Chine	3	Gurke	110
Groseille rouge	243	Gurkemeie	115
Groseiller du Cap	211	Gurkemeje	115
Groseillier à maquereau	244	Gurkmeja	115
Groselha-do-Perú	211	Gurkört	48
Groselheira-de-frutos-amarelos	244	Gwajawa	233
Groselheira-espim	244	Gwajawa brazyljska	234
Groselheira-negra	242	Gyftofasula	300
Groselheira-preta	242	Gyltumustarður	308
Groselheira-vermelha	243	Güne Minze	181
Grosella	242, 243, 244	Gæsajurt	25
Große Brennessel	288	Gønnmynte	180
Großer Galgant	14a	Haba	296
Großfrüchtige Moosbeere	289	Haba de lima	207
Grossularia	244	Haba de soya	141
Groszek zielony	218	Habichuela	208
Grote brandnetel	288	Hafer	38
Grote galantwortel	14a	Haferwurzel	280
Grote veenbes	289	Hafrar	38
Groundnut	28	Hafursrót	280
Grucki sminduh	283	Hageblábær	290a
Gruszka	236	Hagebønne	208
Gruszka japonska	236a	Hageert	218
Gryka zwyczajna	131	Hagejordbær	139
Grüne Minze	180	Hagekjørvel	26
Grüner Salat	158	Hagemelde	36
Grünkohl	54	Hagereddik	237
Græn baun	208	Hagesalat	158
Græsfladbælg	161	Hallon	250
Gräslök	12	Hanekam	69
Grøn Mynte	180	Hapankirsikka	225
Grøn kål	54	Harde tarwe	285
Grönkål	54	Hard-fleshed cherry	223
Grönmynta	180	Haricot moucheté d'Espagne	206
Grønn engelsk karse	191	Haricot à oeil noir	300
Grønncål	54	Haricot adzuki	297
Grönsaksbambu	40b, 40c, 40d, 40e, 40f	Haricot asperge	300b
Grå sliresopp	302	Haricot de Lima	207
Guacamote	177	Haricot du Cap	207
guajawa	132	Haricot indogène	300
Guanabana	24	Haricot kilomètre	300b
Guanábano	22	Haricot mungo	299
Guarana	203	Haricot nain	208
Guava	233	Haricot vert	208
Guava della Guinea	234	Hartweizen	285
Guave	233	Haselnuss	107
Guayaba	233	Hassel	107
Guayaba ágría	234	Havebønne	208
Guayaba chilena	132	Havechampignon	5
Guayaba-piña	132	Havejordbær	139
Guayabo	233	Havemerian	196
Guiguange	282	Have-Mælde	36
Guinda	225	Haver	38
Guinea grains	4	Haverrot	280
Guinea gaaava	234	Havesalat	158
Guineapfeffer	4	Havesyre	251
Guisante	218	Havlidgan	14
Guisaro	234	Havre	38
Gul Mombin	267a	Havrerod	280
Gul Sennep	260	Havrerot	280
Gulerod	122	Hazelnoot	107
Gullia	61	Hazelnut	107
Gullhyrnir	106	Heading Chinese cabbage	63
		Hebanowiec	124

Hedelmäananas	17	Horseradish	31
Heidelbeere	290	Hortelã-comum	179
<i>Helianthus annuus</i>	144	Hortelã-comum	180
<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	145	Hortelã-pimenta	181
Helmbohne	156	Houblon	148
Heno griego	283	Hreðka	237
Herbata	68	Hrian	31
Herbe citron	118	Hrisgrjón	198
Herbe sacrée	253	Hrokkimynta	181
Herkkusieni	6	Hrushtialka	223
Herkkutatti	47	Hrútserta	78
Herne	218	Huhtasieni	185
Herrenpilz	47	Humala	148
Hesli	107	Humall	148
Heslihmeta	107	Humle	148
Hesliviður	107	Húmulo	148
Hestabaunir	296	<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	148
<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	1	Hundarós	246
<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	146	Hunderose	246
Hicoria pecan	75	Hundsrose	246
Hierba de cucharas	100	Huonemänty	214
Hierba del Espíritu Santo	19	Hvede	284
Hierba limón	118	Hveiti	284
Hierba luisa	169	Hvete	284
Hierba mate	150	Hvid Lupin	171
Hierbabuena	180	Hvid Morbær	186
Highbush blueberry	290a	Hvidkál	56
Higo chumbo	195	Hvidløg	11
Hilla	248	Hvit gurkemeie	116
Himbeere	250	Hvit lupin	171
Hinap	306	Hvítkál	56
Hindber	250	Hvítlaukur	11
Hindbær	250	Hvitlök	11
Hinojo	134b	Hvitmorbær	186
Hinojo de Florencia	134a	Hvítmustarður	260
Hinojo hediondo	18	Hvitsennep	260
<i>Hirneola polytricha</i>	37	Hvitt mórber	186
Hirnéole	37	Hvitt túrmerik	116
Hirs	199	Hvoina	155
Hirse	199	Hyacinth bean	156
Hirsi	199	Hyasinttipapu	156
Hisopo	149	Hyld	254
Hissopo	149	Hysop	149
Hjálmbaun	156	Hysope	149
Hjálmfura	214	Hyssop	149
Hjartafró	179	<i>Hyssopus officinalis</i>	149
Hjartalind	278	Hyzop lekarski	149
Hjelmbønne	156	Härkäpapu	296
Hjólkróna	48	Hærubaðmull	143c
Hjortron	248	Hør	168
Hjulkrone	48	Hör	168
Hjälmböna	156	labalka	174
Hlebno darvo	33	ladliva buchka	185
Hmel	148	ladliva kisela treva	121
Hnetuskúfur	126	lagoda	137
Hnúðkál	60	lams	123a
Holler	254	laponska mushmula	128
Holz-Apfel	175	laponska sliva	231
Hondsroos	246	lisco	146
Hongo	302	Igname	123a
Hongo negro	37	Ígulber	192
Hongo shiitake	165	lisoppi	149
Hoomklaver	283	<i>Illex paraguariensis</i>	150
Hop	148	<i>Illex paraguensis</i>	150
Hopeapinja	214	Illosporo	144
Hopfen	148	<i>Illicium verum</i>	151
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	147, 147a	Ilmappelsína	91
Hornhmeta	281	Ilmreynir	263

Imbir	304	Jamaica pepper	212
Imeläkirsikka	222	Jamaika-Pfeffer	212
Imero pefko	214	Jambo	271
Indian corn	303	Jamboeiro	271
Indian cress	286	Jambos	271
Indian fig	195	Jambosier	271
Indian long pepper	215	Jams	123a, 123b, 123c
Indian mustard	49	Jamssi	123a, 123c
Indian saffron	115	Japanese bunching onion	9
Indian spinach	41	Japanese medlar	128
Indiánabyrnir	150	Japanese plum	231
Indiankrasse	286	Japanese radish	237
Indianris	305	Japaninluumu	231
Indianski	305	Japaninmispeli	128
Indiisko orehche	188	Japanische artischocke	268
Indische Dattel	272	Japanische Kartoffel	268
Indische Feige	195	Japanische loquat	128
Indische kers	286	Japanische mispel	128
Indische vijgen	195	Japanische Pflaume	231
Indischer Braunsenf	49	Japanische wollmispel	128
Indischer Spinat	41	Japanlykt	210
Indisk Bomuld	143b	Japanmispel	128
Indisk Sesam	259	Japanpære	236a
Indonesischer Zimt	85	Japanræddike	237
Indversk daðla	272	Japansk blomme	231
Indverskt spínat	41	Japansk mispel	128
Ingefær	304	Japansk pære	236a
Ingefära	304	Japanskt plommon	231
Ingwer	304	Japanspera	117
Inhame	104, 123a, 123b, 123c	Japansplóma	231
Inkanjóli	77	Japonese artichoke	268
Inkivääri	304	Japönsk pera	236a
Insalata	158	Jaqueira	34
Integrifoglio	34	Jaqueiro	34
Intiaaniriisi	305	Jarðarber	139
Ipomoea	152	Jarðarber (villi)	137
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	152	Jarðarberjatré	29
<i>Ipomoea batatas</i>	153	Jarðhneta	28
Isa-quente	282	Jarmuz	54
Islandski pamuk	143b	Jarzab domowy	264
Isoauringonkukka	144	Jarzab pospolity	263
Isokarpalo	291	Jaunalet	69
Isonokkonen	288	Java kaffi	102
Isop	149	Jeczmien	147, 147a
Ísópur	149	Jeera	114
Isovesikrassi	191	Jeneverbes	155
Ispanska tvurda pshenica	309	Jengibre	304
Issopo	149	Jerusalem artichoke	145
Italianska sinia sliva	229	Jerusalemartichoke	145
Italianski kimion	114	Jezyrna	249
Italienische Steinkiefer	214	Joðber	132
Ítölsk steinselja	205b	Jodenkers	210
Jablko	174	Jordbærtre	29
Jablko cukrowe	24	Jordbærtræ	29
Jablko dzikie	175	Jordgubbe	139
Jablko rozane	271	Jordmandel	121
Jaca	34	Jordnød	28
Jaca-do-Pará	22	Jordnöt	28
Jackfrucht	34	Jordnött	28
Jackfrugt	34	Jordskok	145
Jackfruit	34	Jordskock	145
Jackfrukt	34	Jordártskocka	145
Jacques	34	Judasohr	37
Jacquier	34	Judasoor	37
Jalokastanja	76	Judekörs	210
Jalosauramo	25	Judía adzuki	297
Jalowiec	155	Judía común	208
		Judía de Egipto	156

Judía de Lima	207	Kapary	70
Judía de vaca	300	Kapbohne	207
Judía decareta	300	Kaper	70
Judía espárrago	300b	Kapers	70
Judía mungo	299	Kapersrunni	70
Judía pinta	206	Kapina	249
Judino uho	37	Kapinkarviainen	211
<i>Juglans regia</i>	154	Kapkrusbär	211
Jujube	306	Kappertjes	70
Jujubier commun	306	Kapris	70
Julesalat	82	Kapstachelbeere	211
Juncia avellanada	121	Kapucijner	218
Juncinha	121	Kapusta biala	56
Juniper	155	Kapusta chinska	63, 66
<i>Juniperus communis</i>	155	Kapusta czerwona	58
Juolukka	292	Kapusta savoy	59
Juuriselleri	27	Kapustka	57
Juurisikuri	83	Kapuzinerkresse	286
Juusto-kumina	114	Karabiskt spínat	104
Juutalaiskirsikka	210	Karaila	184
Jättepumpa	111	karakade	146
Jättikurpitsa	111	Karambol	39
Jødekirsebær	210	Karambola	39
Kabocha	112	Karambole	39
Kafea	102	karczoch hiszpański	120
Kaffe	102	Kardamom	127
Kaffeezichorie	83	Kardamomo	127
Kafferkoren	265	Kardamon	127
Kaffernkorn	265	Kardamon cejlonski	127a
Kaffififill	82	Kardemomme	127
Kaffirunni	102	kardemon	127
Kafferi piperia	72	Kardemumma	127
Kahviherne	78	Kardimomma	127
Kail	54	Kardoen	119
Kaisiia	221	Kardon	119
Kakao	275	Kardoni	119
Kakaobohne	275	Karela	184
Kakaovo durvo	275	Karfiol	55
Kakee plum	124	Karhunvatukka	249
Kaki	124	Karia	75
Kakifrukt	124	Karkaoli	146
Kakiluumu	124	Karljohan	47
Kakipflaume	124	Karotte	122
Kakótré	275	Karpouzi	87
Kaktusfikja	195	Karse	166
Kalabass	160	Karsi	166
kalafior	55	Kartafla	262
kalarepka	60	Kartoffel	262, 262a
Kale	54	Kartoffel, Andigena-Typ	262a
Kalebas	160	Karvaskurkku	184
Kalebas	113	Karve	74
Kalebasse	160	Karviainen	244
Kalkúnaber	289	Karwíj	74
Kameliia	68	Kaschu	16
Kaneel	85	Kasiou	16
Kaneelboom	86	Kasis	242
Kaneli	85	Kasjúhneta	16
Kangasajuruoho	276	Kassave	177
Kangastatti	269	Kassavia	177
Kangkong	152	Kassia	84
Kanilbarkartré	84	Kassiakanel	84
Kanill	86	Kassiakaneli	84
Kaniltré	86	Kassiukanill	84
Kantarel	69	Kastania	76
Kantarell	69	Kastanje	76
Kantarellur	69	Kastanjenøtt	76
Kanttarelli	69	Kasztan prawdziwy	76
Kaparis	71	Kasztan wodny	126

Kataja	155	Kjarrminta	197
Katjang	300a	Kjempeggresskar	111
Katjang goedé	67	Kjúklingabaun	78
Katoen	143a, 143b, 143c	Kleinbladige linde	278
Kaugummibaum	178	Kleine galantwortel	14
Kaura	38	Kleine veenbes	291
Kaurajuuri	280	Klementiini	98
Kauwgombboomvrucht	178	Klettasalat	129
Kawa	102	Klifurbaun	206
Kayennepepper	72	Klon cukrowy	2
Keltasinappi	260	Kminek	74, 114
Keltasipuli	8	Knoblauch	11
Kepaløg	8	Knoflook	11
Kepaløk	8	Knolcyperus	121
Kerbel	26	Knoldfennikel	134b
Kerspruim	224	Knoldselleri	27
Kervel	26	Knollensellerie	27
Keräsalaatti	158	Knollenziest	268
Kesäkynteli	255	Knollmaniok	177
Kesäsquash	113	Knollshivaks	126
ketmia szczawiowa	146	Knollsvinerot	268
Ketmie acide	146	Knolpeterselie	205b
Kichererbse	78	Knolselderij	27
Kidney bean	208	Knolvenkel	134b
kiinalainen jamssi	123b	Knudekål	60
Kiinanjujuba	306	Knutekål	60
Kiinankaneli	84	Koalanuss	103
Kiinankaali	66	Koeliboon	156
Kiinanruoho-sipuli	13	Koenjit	115
Kiinansipuli	13	Koffie	102
Kiiviköynnös	3	Kohlearia	100
Kikert	78	Kohlrabi	60
Kikkererwt	78	Kohlrübe	50
Kikært	78	Kohlsaad	51
Kikärt	78	Koiranruusu	246
Kimion	74	Kokbanan	189
Kinagressløk	13	Kokesh	257
Kinajujube	306	Kokino lachano	58
Kinakál	63, 66	Kokos	101
Kinakål	63	Kokosnoot	101
Kinaløg	13	Kokosnøtt	101
Kinaskok	268	Kokosova palma	101
Kinesisk jujuber	306	Kokospalm	101
Kinesisk kanel	84	Kokospalme	101
Kinesiske dadler	306	Kókospálmi	101
Kino manitari	5	Kokus	101
Kinversk hneta	170	Kola	103
Kinversk pera	236a	Kola blyszczaca	103
Kirimoija	20	Kola nut	103
Kirimoja	20	Kolanøtt	103
Kirsche	222	Kolatier	103
Kirschpflaume	224	Kolaträd	103
Kirsebærkornel	106	Kolokasia	104
Kirsebærplomme	224	Kolokasie	104
Kirsikkaluumu	224	Komealehmus	279
Kisel portokal	90	Komijn	114
Kisel trun	42	Komkommer	110
Kiselica	175	Kommen	74
Kitaiiski cinamon	85	Kompasna salata	159
Kitaiska biala riapa	63	Kompassla	159
Kitaiska cikoriia	79	Kompass-Lattich	159
Kitaiski anason	151	Kóngssveppur	47
Kitaiski iams	123b	Kookospalmu	101
Kitaiski luk	13	Koolapuu	103
Kiveziko lachano	66	Koolrabi	60
Kivi	3	Koolraap	50
Kivitatti	47	Koolzaad	51
Kiwi	3	Kopar	18

Koper	18	Kuitupellava	168
Koper wloski	134a	Kukkakaali	55
Kopriva	288	Kukuma	115
Korandur	105	Kukurydza	303
Koriander	105	Kultiviran len	168
Korianteri	105	Kulturchampignon	5
Koristekurpitsa	113	Kultureple	174
Korn	147a	Kulturheidelbeere	290a
Kornelkirsche	106	Kumaro	29
Korogi	268	Kúmen	74
Korzen kopru wloskiego	134b	Kúmhvatur	136
Korzen pietruszki	205b	Kumina	74
Kosmatka japonska	128	Kumkvatti	135, 136
Kotewka	281	Kumkvist	135
Kourkoumas	115	kumkwat	136
Kouseband	300b	Kumkwat japonski	135
Kova kirsikka	223	Kummin	74
Kozia brada	280	Kumquat	135, 136
Kozibrobo porolistny	280	Kumquat redondo	135
Kozieratka pospolita	283	Kumquat rond	135
Kozlarz babka	163	Kungsmymta	197
Krastavica	110	Kurkku	110
Kratuna	160	Kurkkuyrtti	48
Krausblättrige Endivie	80	Kurkuma	115, 116
Krauseminze	181	Kurpitsa	112
Krauskohl	54	Kurttuakaali	59
Krekeplomme	229	Kvann	19
Kremmidi	8	Kvede	117
Kren	31	Kvinoa	77
Kreuzkümmel	114	Kvitmorbær	186
Kriechenpflaume	229	Kvitten	117
Kriek	222	Kvitteni	117
Kriikuna	229	Kvæde	117
Krikon	229	Kvöldberkja	23
Kromid luk	7, 8	Kweepeer	117
Kronsbeere	291	Kwets	226
Kronärtskocka	120	Kydonia	117
Kroosjes	229	Kümmel	74
Kroot	45	Kynsilaukka	11
Krosskúmen	114	Kyssäkaali	60
Kruidnagel	270	Kyyhkyherne	67
Kruipbraam	248	Kähäräendiivi	80
Kruiptijm	276	Kähäräminttu	181
Kruisbes	244	Kähäräpersilja	205a
Kruizemunt	181	Källfräne	191
Krulandijvie	80	Kääpiöbanaani	188
Krulkool	54	Køkkenportulak	220
krumno cveklo	45	Körsbärskornell	106
Krusbär	244	Körsbärsmyrten	130
Krusemynte	181	Körsbärspommon	224
Krusendivie	80	Kørvel	26
Kruset Endivie	80	Köynnöskrassi	286
Krusmynta	181	Kaakaopuu	275
Krusmynte	181	Kål	56
Kryddernellik	270	Kålhode	56
Kryddfänkål	134a	Kaalirapi	60
Kryddkrasse	166	Kålrabbi	60
Kryddnejlika	270	Kålroe	50
Kryddpeppar	212	Kålrot	50
Kryddsalvia	253	Kaasari	161
Kryptimian	276	Lablab	156
Kræge	229	Lablab bean	156
Kúabaun	300	<i>Lablab purpureus</i>	156
Kualubbi	163	Lablabbohne	156
Kudrava menta	181	Lachanakia bryxellon	61
Kuhlblume	273	Lachanida	54
Kuhbohne	300	Lachanogula	60
Kuherbse	300	<i>Lactarius deliciosus</i>	157

<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	158	Ledzwian siewny	161
<i>Lactuca scariola</i>	159	Leek	10
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>	159	Lehmänpapu	300
Lady's-fingers	1	Lehtijuurikas	46
<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i>	160	Lehtikaali	54
Lager	162	Lehtimangoldi	46
Lagocerasia	244	Lehtiselleri	27b
Lagochorto	280	Lein	168
Laiga	160	Leipäpuu	33, 34, 282
Laitue	158	Leituga-dos-prados	273
Laitue sauvage	159	Lemmetje	89
Lakka	248	Lemon	93
Lakkrisjurt	142	Lemon verbena	169
Lakrisrot	142	Lemonengras	118
Lakritsikasvi	142	Lemongrass	118
Lakritsrot	142	Lemonia	93
Lakritz (pflanze)	142	Len zwyczajny	168
Lambasalat	294	<i>Lens culinaris</i>	164
Lamb's lettuce	294	Lenteja	164
Lamopinaatti	274	Lenticchia	164
Lampionblume	210	Lentil	164
Lampone	250	Lentilha	164
Lanari	168	Lentille	164
Lang Peber	215	<i>Lentinula edodes</i>	165
Langer Pfeffer	215	<i>Lentinus edodus</i>	165
Langhåret Bomuld	143C	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	166
Langpepper	215	Leppärousku	157
Langpipar	215	Leputia	36
Lanttu	50	Leshta	164
Lapsana	260	Leska	107
Laranja-azêda	90	Lesser galangal	14
Laranjeira	99	Leszczyna	107
Laranjeira-amarga	90	Lettuce	158
Laranjeira-azeda	90	Levant cotton	143b
Laranjeira-bergamota	91	Levístico	167
Large -leaved lime tree	279	<i>Levisticum officinale</i>	167
Lárpera	204	Lèvistique officinale	167
Lárviður	162	Libbsticka	167
Lathyrus	161	Lichi	170
<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.	161	Líchia	170
Latinka	285	Liczi	170
Lattuga	158	Liebstöckel	167
Lattuga a cappuccio	158	Ligorizia	142
Lattuga spinosa	159	Ligústico	167
Laturi	161	Lijnzaad	168
Latva-artisokka	120	Lijsterbes	263
Lauchzwiebel	9	Lille Galanga	14
Laukur	8	Lima	89
Laurbær	162	Lima bean	207
Laurel	162	Lima-ácida	89
Laurel de cocina	162	Limabohne	207
Laurel europeo	162	Limaboon	207
Laurier	162	Limaböna	207
Lauro cassia	84	Limabønne	207
Lauro franco	162	Lima-de-galinha	89
Lauro poetico	162	Lima-doce	92
Lauro regio	162	Limanpapu	207
<i>Laurus nobilis</i>	162	Lime	89
Lavas	167	Limeira-azeda	89
Leaf beet	46	Limeira-doce	92
Leaf celery	27b	Limero	89, 92
Leaf mustard	49	Limetia	92
Lebiodka	197	limetka	89
<i>Leccinum scabrum</i>	163	Limett	92
Lechebna kakula	253	Limette	89, 92
Lechia	170	Limette d'Italie	92
Lechuga	158	Limetti	89
Lechuguilla	159	Limettier doux	92

Limoeiro	93	Lupin blanc	171
Limoeiro-doce	92	Lupina	171
Limoeiro-do-Japão	95	Lupino selvatico	171
Limoen	93	<i>Lupinus albus</i>	171
Limon	93	Luppolo	148
Limón ceutí	89	Lúpulo	148
Limonche	169	Luumu	226
Limone	89, 93	Lychee	170
Limonelle	89	Lyciscos	148
Limonero	93	<i>Lycoperdon tuber</i>	287
Limonete	169	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>	172
Limonovo durvo	95	<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i>	172
Lin	168	Lyhtykoiso	210
Lingon	293	Lyhtykukka	210
Linho	168	Läcker riska	157
Lino	168	Lægekogleare	100
Lins	164	Lægesalvie	253
Linse	164	Læma	89
Linseed	168	Lännermansikkapuu	29
Linsen	164	Lännerpunaherukka	243
Linssi	164	Löffelkraut	100
Linsubaun	164	Løk	8
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	168	Lök	8
Linzen	164	Løpstikke	167
Lipa drobnolistna	278	Løvetann	273
Lipa szerokolistna	279	Løvstikke	167
Liperi	167	Löwenzahn	273
<i>Lippia citrodora</i>	169	Laakeripuu	162
<i>Lippia triphylla</i>	169	Långböna	300b
Lippie	169	Långpeppar	215
Lippie	169	Macaroni wheat	285
Lipstikka	167	Maçã-rosa	271
Liquirizia	142	Macela	25
Liquorice	142	Macela-dourada	25
lisc laurowy	162	Mâche doucette	294
Litchee	170	Macieira	174
Litchi	170	Macieira-brava	175
Litchi chevelu	192	Macierzanka piaskowa	276
<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	170	Macierzanka tymianek	277
Litchi de Chine	170	Mâcre commune	281
Litchi ponceau	170	Madroño	29
Liten galangarot	14	Magdanoz	205a
Litkahneta	170	Maggikruid	167
Litschi	170	Maggiorana	196
Litsi	170	Maggipflanze	167
Litsiluumu	170	Magyi	272
Little radish	239	Maidanos	205a
Liubénica	87	Maiorana	196
Liutiva menta	183	Maïs	303
Livèche	167	Maissi	303
Loboda ogrodowa	36	Maiz	303
Lollo rosso salat	158	Maize	303
Lombarda	58	Majeranek	196
Long pepper	215	Majoran	196
Loquat	128	<i>Majorana hortensis</i>	196
Lorbeer	162	Majoraan	196
Loto del Giappone	124	Majroe	64
Loto di lotophagi	306	Majrova	64
Lotos	124	Majs	303
Loureiro	162	Mak lecarski	200
Louro	162	Makaronivehñä	285
Lovage	167	Makea	223
Loza	300	Malabar spinach	41
Lubczyk ogrodowy	167	Malabarinpinaatti	41
Lúcia-lima	169	Malabarkardemomme	127
Lukrecja	142	Malabarspenat	41
Lupari	148	Malabarspinat	41
Lupin biały	171	Malaco sitari	284

Malagettapfeffer	4	Manzano silvestre	175
Malanga	104	Maracuja	201
Malina	250	Maracujá-roxo	201
Malina moroszka	248	Maracuyá común	201
Malobarkanel	85	Marañón	16
<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	173	Marasco	224
<i>Malpighia punicifolia</i>	173	Marathos	134a
<i>Malus communis</i>	175	Marchew	122
<i>Malus domestica</i>	174	Margose	184
<i>Malus pumila</i>	174	Marjolaine	196
<i>Malus sylvestris</i>	175	Marjolaine bâtarde	197
Mamón	23	Marjolaine sauvage	197
Manatarka	44	Marjolein	196
Mancarra	28	Mark-Champignon	6
Mandariini	98	Markjordbær	137
Mandarijn	98	Marmeleiro	117
Mandarin	98	Marmelo	117
Mandarin orange	98	Marone	76
Mandarina	98	Marron	76
Mandarine	98	Maruli	158
Mandarino	98	Marulia	158
Mandarino giapponese ovale	136	Marumi kumquat	135
Mandarino giapponese rotondo	135	Marumicumcuat	135
Mandarynka	98	Marzuolo	284
Mandel	15	Maschio	148
Mandelgræskar	113	Mashterka	277
Mandioca	177	Mashterka	276
Mandioca	177	Maskros	273
Mandla	15	Maslak zwyczajny	269
Mandorlo	15	Maslina	194
Manga	176	Mastruço	166
Manggistan	140	Mastuerzo	166
<i>Mangifera indica</i>	176	Mastuezo	191
Mango	176	Maté	150
Mangold	46	Matee	150
Mangopuu	176	Mateple	174
Mangostan	140	Matglæta	157
Mangostan wlasciwy	140	Matkarse	166
Mangostana	140	Matkypergress	121
Mangostane	140	Matmorkill	185
Mangostani	140	Matochina	179
Mangosteen	140	Matsyre	251
Mangoustan du Malabar	140	Matting reed	126
Mangroveannona	21	Maustekirveli	26
Mangue	176	Maustekurkuma	115
Mangueira	176	Maustemeirami	196
Mangustan	140	Mausteneilikka	270
Mangustão	140	Mausteneilikkapuu	271
Mangusto	140	Maustepippuri	212
Maní	28	Maustesahrami	108
Maniguette	4	Mavitari shiitake	165
<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	177	Mavri muria	187
<i>Manihot utilissima</i>	177	Mavro piperi	216
<i>Manilkara achras</i>	178	Mavromatica	300
<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	178	Mazurana	196
Manioc	177	Mazzard	222
Manioca	177	Meczennica	201
Maniok	177	Medlar	183
Manioka	177	Medronheiro	29
Maniokki	177	Meerrettich	31
Manitari	6, 47, 69, 185	Mehrzeilige Gerste	147a
Manjeriçao	193	Mehunka	40f
Manjerona	196	Meiran	196
Manteli	15	Mejorana	196
Mantelipistaasi	217	Mejram	196
Manzana	174	Melancia	87
Manzana rosa	271	Melanzana	261
Manzanilla	25	Melão	109

Melarosa	271	Mirabelle	228
Melbanan	189	Mirabelliluumu	228
Melegeta piper	4	Mirabellplomme	228
Melegueta	4	Miritillo falso	292
Meleguetapfeffer	4	Mirobalan	224
Meleguettapippuri	4	Mirride	26
Meliaco	221	Mirtillo	290
Melica	303	Mirtillo di palude	291
Melisa	179	Mirtillo minore	290a
Melisa lekarska	179	Mirtillo nero	290
Melissa	179	Mirtillo rosso	293
<i>Melissa officinalis</i>	179	Mirtillo varieta'	289
Melisse	179	Mirtilo	290
Melizana	261	Mirtilo americano	289
Melo	174	Mirto	130
Melo selvatico	175	Miscaro	47
Melocotón	230	Mispel	183
Meloen	109	Mispeli	183
Melograno	235	Mízcalo	157
Melon	109	Mjölbanani	188
Melón amargo	184	Mjölmälla	77
Melon sucré	109	Mlechnica	157
Melóna	109	Mleczak rydz	157
Melone amaro	184	Mniszek lekarski	273
Meloni	109	Moerbei	186
Membrillero	117	Mohrenhirse	265
Membrillo	117	Moltbeere	248
Mendubi	28	Molte	248
Menta	182	Mombim	267, 267a
Menta romana	181	Mombin	267, 267a
Menta verde	180	Mombin rouge	267
<i>Mentha × piperita</i> L.	182	Mombinpflaume	267a
<i>Mentha spicata</i>	180, 181	<i>Momordica charantia</i>	184
Menthe à feuilles rondes	181	Momordique à feuilles de vigne	184
Menthe crépue	181	Mondbohne	207
Menthe frisée	181	Moorwurzel	202
Menthe poivrée	182	Moosbeere	291
Menthe verte	180	Mora	186
Mentuccia	181	Mora de los pantanos	248
Merey	16	Morangueiro	138, 139
Merian	196, 197	Morangueiro-bravo	137
Merisier	222	Morchel	185
Merudiia	205b	Morchela (cogumelo)	185
<i>Mespilus germanica</i>	183	<i>Morchella esculenta</i>	185
Meterbønne	300b	More di rovo	249
Metsälehmus	278	Morel	185, 225
Metsäomenapuu	175	Morela zwyczajna	221
Miechunka peruwianska	211	Morello cherry	225
Miechunka wzdeta	210	Morera negra	187
Mierikswortel	31	Morgunberkja	20
Mieta kedzierzawa	181	Morielje	185
Mieta pieprzowa	182	Morilla	185
Mieta zielona	180	Morille	185
Migdal	15	Morkel	185
Migdal ziemny	121	Morkov	122
Miglio	199	Morot	122
Mijo común	199	Morrón	71
Milhão	199	<i>Morus alba</i>	186
Milho	303	<i>Morus nigra</i>	187
Milho-miúdo	199	Morwa biala	186
Milia	174, 175	Morwa czarna	187
Millet	199	Moscadero	190
Mint	181	Moschocarydo	190
Mirabel	224, 228	Moscholemonia	89
Mirabelblomme	228	Moschositaro	283
mirabelka	224	Moschuskürbis	112
Mirabelka	228	Mosebølle	292
Mirabell	228	Moskugrasker	112

Moskusgresskar	112	Myskpumpa	112
Moskusgræskar	112	Mäkimeirami	197
Mostarda ordinária	52	Mælkebøtte	273
Mostarda preta	52	Möhre	122
Mostarda-branca	260	Möndlugrasker	113
Mostarda-da-China	49	Möndlukúrbitur	113
Mostarda-da-Índia	49	Maa-artisokka	145
Mostarda-dos-montes	31	Maagwortel	116
Mostarda-vermelha	49	Maakastanja	121
Mostaza blanca	260	Månedreddik	239
Mostaza negra	52	Maanzaad	200
Mostaza parda	49	Maapähkinä	28
Mosterdzaad	64	Nabiça	51
Motovilka	294	Nabina	51, 64
Mountain ash	263	Nabo	51
Moutarde blanche	260	Nabo chinês	238
Moutarde chinoise	49	Nabo de Suecia	50
Moutarde de l'Inde	49	Nabo forrajero	64
Moutarde noire	52	Nabo-colza	64
mpachari	212	Nabo-da-Suécia	50
mprokolo	53	Nagapiry	130
Muizenoortjes	37	Nahut	78
Mukula-artisokka	145	Ñame blanco	123c
Mukulapähkämö	268	Ñame de agua	123a
Multebær	248	Nanercz	16
Múltuber	248	Nanka	34
Munakoiso	261	Nar	235
Mung bean	299	Naranja agria	90
Mung boon	299	Naranja amarga	90
Mungbohne	299	Naranjo dulce	99
Mungböna	299	Nashi	236a
Mungbønne	299	Nashi pear	236a
Mungopapu	299	Nashi-Birne	236a
Mûre	249	Nashipære	236a
Mûre arctique	248	Nasturcja wieksza	286
Mûrier blanc	186	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	191
Mûrier noir	187	Nasturzio acquatico	191
<i>Musa × paradisiaca</i>	189	Nasturzio d'India	286
<i>Musa acuminata</i>	188	Nasturzio ortense	166
<i>Musa nana</i>	188	Nauris	64
Mushmula	180	Navet	64
Muskat	190	Navette	62, 65
Muskatnuss	190	Nectarina	230a
Múskattré	190	Nectarine	230a
Muskmelon	109	Nefelio	192
Muskot	190	Néflier	183
Muskotti	190	Néflier du Japon	128
Muskuscitroen	95	Negull	270
Musky gourd	112	Nektariini	230a
Muskaatnoot	190	Nektarin	230a
Musmulia	128	Nektarina	230a
Mustaherukka	242	Nektarynka	230a
Mustajuuri	257	Nelkenpfeffer	212
Mustamulperi	187	Nemerizliva laikuchka	77
Mustaselja	254	Nepe	64
Mustasinappi	52	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>	192
Mustaviinimarja	242	Nerocolocytia	160
Mustikka	290	Nespereira	128
Muszkat	190	Nespereira-europeia	183
Mutterkümmel	114	Nespolo	183
Muurain	248	Nespolo del Giappone	128
<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	190	Netannona	23
Myrobalane	267a	Nettannona	23
Myrobalanplomme	224	Nettle	288
Myrobalan-plum	224	Netzannone	23
Myrtille	290	Neuseeländischer Spinat	274
Myrtille de loup	292	New Zealand spinach	274
Myrtille rouge	293	Newzealandsk Spinat	274

Nieszpulka zwyczajna	183	Olive	194
Nieuwzeelandse spinazie	274	Oliveira	194
Niinipuu	278	Oliven	194
Nikla indyjska	67	oliwka	194
Nípa	202	Omatinho-de-capuz	211
Níscalo	157	Omenapuu	174
Nispero	128, 183	Omenapäärynä	236a
Noble chamomile	25	Onion	8
Nocciolo	107	Oopiumiunikko	200
Noce da frutto	154	Oostindische spinazie	41
Noce d'acqua	281	Opievallmo	200
Noce moscata	190	Opiumsvalmue	200
Noci del Brasile	43	Opiumvalmue	200
Noci del Sudan	103	Opuncia	195
Nogal americano	75	Opuntia	195
Nogal común	154	<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i>	195
Nogal pacanero	75	Orache	36
Nogueira-comum	154	Orange amère	90
Nogueira-pecã	75	Orange douce	99
Noiret	219	Oranjegroene melkzwam	157
Noisette	107	Oratuomi	232
Noix	154	Orchil	191
Noix de cajou	16	Oregano	197
Noix de coco	101	Oregano	197
Noix de muscade	190	Orégão	197
Noix de pécan	75	Oreh	154
Noix du Brésil	43	Oreille de Judas	37
Nona	23	Orelha de Judas	37
Nónberkja	22	Orge	147
Nordamerikanischer Wasserreis	305	Origan de Crète	196
Novozelandski spanak	274	Origan vulgaire	197
Noyer de para	43	Origano	197
Noz de cola	103	<i>Origanum majorana</i>	196
Noz-moscada	190	<i>Origanum vulgare</i>	197
Nuez de cola	103	Oriz	198
Nuez del Brasil	43	Orseille des Canaries	191
Nuez moscada	190	Orseilleflechte	191
Nutmeg tree	190	Ortica comune	288
Ny Zeelandspinat	274	Ortica maschia	288
Nyzeeländsk spenat	274	Orticacci	148
Nátannona	23	Orticone	288
Oats	38	Ortiga	288
Obiknoven kesten	76	Oruga	129
Obiknovena menta	182	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	198
Ochsenherz	23	Orzech brazylijski	43
<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	193	Orzech pican	75
Odon	292	Orzech wloski	154
Oeillette	200	Orzech ziemny	28
Oesterzwam	219	Orzo	147
Ofika	262	Oseille commune	251
Ogorecznik	48	Oseille rouge de Guinée	146
Ogorek	110	Oskowian pospolity	39
Ohra	147	Ospeskrubb	163
Ohrlappenpilz	37	Osterivinokas	219
Oignon	8	Ostrokrzew paragwajski	150
okkernoot	154	Ostronskivling	219
Okra	1	Ostrusveppur	219
Oksikokus	289	Ostryz indyjski	115
Okva	282	Oval Kumquat	136
Okwa	282	Oves	38
<i>Olea europaea</i>	194	Owies zwyczajny	38
Oleastro	194	<i>Oxycoccus macrocarpus</i>	289
Ólifutré	194	<i>Oxycoccus quadripetala</i>	291
Oliivipuu	194	<i>Oxytenanthera albociliata</i>	40d
Olijf	194	Oyster mushroom	219
Olio di cotone	143b	Oyster plant	280
Olíuviður	194	Pacán	75
Oliv	194	Pacana	75

Padang cassia	85	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i>	202
Padangkanel	85	Pastinaga	202
Padangzimt	85	Pastinak	202
Paddy straw mushroom	302	Pastinakk	202
Pajareros	263	Pastinaak	202
Pajecznicza galezista	13	Pataca	145
Pak choi	66	Patata	262, 262a
Palczatka cytrynowa	118	Patata de caña	145
Palloncini	210	Patata dolce	153
Palma da cocco	101	Patate aquatique	152
Palo bobo	21	Patate douce	153
Palodulce	142	Patladjan	261
Palosanto	124	Pau-doce	142
Palsternacka	202	Paulinia	203
Palsternakka	202	<i>Paullina cupana</i>	203
Palto	204	Paullinie	203
Pampaleone	94	Pavot	200
Pampelmuse	94	Pazia	47
Pamplemousse	94	Peach	230
Pamuchnik	143c	Peanut	28
Pamuk	143a	Peanøtt	28
Pan africano	282	Pear	236
Panais	202	Pebermynte	182
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	199	Peberrod	31
Pão-de-açúcar	57	Pecã	75
Papaeira	73	Pecan	75
Papaija	73	Pecan nut	75
papaja	73	Pecanero	75
Papajia	73	Pecannoot	75
papajaaldin	73	Pecheneska biala riapa	65
Papareh	184	Pêcher	230
Paparuna	200	Pechurka	6
Papaver	200	Peen	122
<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	200	Peer	236
Papavero	200	peerlijsterbes	264
Papaya	73	Pekan	75
Papoila	200	Pekanhneta	75
Paprika	71	Pekannuss	75
Paprika doux	71	Pekannöt	75
Papuda	297	Pekannøtt	75
Paradieskörner	4	Pekaanipähkinä	75
Paradijskorreels	4	Pelin	32
Paradiskorn	4	Peltonätkelmä	161
Paraguay-Kristtorn	150	Penacho	283
Paraguayteepflanze	150	Penny bun	47
Paranoot	43	Pensasmustikka	290a
Paranuss	43	Pensasaprika	72
Paranød	43	Pepe di Giamaica	212
Paranöt	43	Pepe lungo	215
Paranøtt	43	Pepe nero	216
Parapähkinäpuu	43	Pepe rosa	256
Parreira	301	Peperboom	215
Parsa	35	Pepermint	182
Parsakaali	53	Peperoncino	72
Parsley	205a	Peperone	71
Parsnip	202	Peperoni	72
Pasiflora	201	Pepino	110
Passerage cultivée	166	Pepolino	277
Passievrucht	201	Pépon	113
Passiflora	201	Peponia	109
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	201	Peppar	216
Passionsblume	201	Pepparkummin	114
Passionsfrucht	201	Pepparmynta	182
Passionsfrugt	201	Pepparrot	31
Passionsfrukt	201	Peppermint	182
Pastèque	87	Peppermynte	182
pasternak	202	Pepperrot	31
Pastinaca	202	Pepperurt	255

Pequeno-cardamomo	127	Piasachna krusha	236a
Pera	236	Pibeløg	9
Pera japonesa	236a	Picota	223
Pêra-abacate	204	Picralida	273
Pera-mela	236a	Picrudi	260
Pereira	236	Pieczarka	5
Pereira japonesa	236a	Pieczarka polowa	6
Perejil	205a	Pieprz czarny	216
Perejil tuberoso	205b	Pieprz dlugi	215
Pergamonto	91	Pieprz hiszpanski	71
Perifollo	26	Pieprz rozowy	256
Perigordtryffel	287	Pieprznik jadalny (kurka)	69
Perigordtrøffel	287	Pieprzowiec owocowy	72
Perigord-Trøffel	287	Pietruszka	205a
Pero	236	Pigeon pea	67
Pero di terra	145	Piggannona	22
<i>Persea americana</i>	204	Pigget Annona	22
Persia	196	pigwa pospolita	117
Persian walnut	154	Pihlaja	263, 264
<i>Persica vulgaris</i>	230	Pijnboompit	214
Persika	230	Pijplook	9
Persikka	230	Pillispuli	9
Persil	205a	Piment allspice	212
Persilja	205a	Piment annuel	71
Persille	205a	Piment de Cayenne	72
Persillerot	205b	Piment de la Jamaïque	212
Persimmon	124	<i>Pimenta dioica</i>	212
Persimoni	124	Pimenta-comum	216
Peruanska mehunca	211	Pimenta-da-India	216
Perumelde	77	Pimenta-da-Jamaica	212
Peruna	262	Pimenta-longa	215
Perureis	77	Pimenta-negra	216
Perureynir	264	Pimentão	71
Perzik	230	Pimienta de Brasil	256
Pesco	230	Pimienta larga	215
Pessegueiro	230	Pimienta melegueta	4
Peterselie	205a	Pimienta negra	216
Peterseliewortel	205b	Pimiento	212
Petersilie	205a	Pimiento de Cayena	72
Petersilienwurzel	205b	Pimiento de Guinea	4
Petit célerie	27b	Pimiento rojo	71
Petit galanga	14	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i>	213
Petit pois	218	Pin pignon	214
Petit radis	239	Piña de America	17
Petite fève	208	Piña tropical	17
Petonciana	261	Pinda	28
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i>	205a, 205b	Pineapple	17
Pe-tsai	63	Pineapple guava	132
Pfeffer	216	Pinheiro-manso	214
Pfefferkümmel	114	Pinia	214
Pfefferminze	182	Pinie	214
Pferdebohne	296	Pinje	214
Pfifferling	69	Pino domestico	214
Pfirsich	230	Pino piñonero	214
Pflaume	226	<i>Pinus pinea</i>	214
Pflaumenschlehe	229	Pinaatti	266
<i>Phaseolus angularis</i>	297	Piparjuuri	31
<i>Phaseolus aureus</i>	299	Piparminttu	182
<i>Phaseolus coccineu</i>	206	Piparmynta	182
<i>Phaseolus cylindricus</i>	300a	Piparrót	31
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	207	Pipeløk	9
<i>Phaseolus mung</i>	298	Piper	72
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	208	<i>Piper longum</i>	215
<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	209	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	216
<i>Phyllostachys edulis</i>	40f	Piperi	215
<i>Phyllostachys pubescens</i>	40f	Piperi melenketa	4
<i>Physalis alkekengi</i>	210	Piplök	9
<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	211	Pippuri	216

Pípulaukur	9	Pomo d'Adamo	92
Piri-piri	72	Pomo di terra	262
Pisciaccane	273	Pomodoro	172
Piscialletto	273	Pomodoro silvestre	211
Pisello	218	Pompelmo	97
Pisello d'Angola	67	Pompelmoes	94
Pissenlit	273	Pompelmus	94
Pistacchio vero	217	Pond apple	21
Pistache	217	Popone	109
Pistache noten	217	Por	10
Pistachio nut	217	Porech	48
Pistacho	217	Porkkana	122
Pistácia	217	Porongo	160
<i>Pistacia vera</i>	217	Porre	10
Pistasch	217	Porree	10
Pistasiuhneta	217	Porro	10
Pistazie	217	Porro hortense	10
<i>Pisum sativum</i>	218	Portocalia	90, 99
Pitanga	130	Portokal	97
Pitangueira	130	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	220
Pitkäpapu	300	Portulak	220
Pitkäpipuri	215	Portulakk	220
Planika	29	Portulanka pospolita	220
Plátano	189	Portulata	220
Platterbse	161	Posevna goruha	166
Plattvial	161	Postelein	220
platyphylo antidi	81	Potatis	262
Pleurote ostracé	219	Potato	262
Pleurotte en coquille	219	Potet	262
<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i>	219	Potiron	111
Plevrotos	219	Potocharca	191
Plóma	226	Pourpier des jardins	220
Plomme	226	Poziomka	137
Plommon	226	Poziomka wirginijska	138
Pluimgierst	199	Pralbønne	206
Plum tree	226	Prasini piperia	71
Pochwiak wielkopochwowy	302	Praskova	227
Poire	236	Praso	10
Poireau	10	Praz luk	10
Pois à vache	300	Prei	10
Pois cajan	67	Preibladige boksbaard	280
Pois chiche	78	Preiselbeere	291, 293
Pois d'Angola	67	Prezzemolo	205a
Pois du Cap	207	Prezzemolo da radice	205b
Pois-carré	161	Prickly lettuce	159
Poivre de la Jamaïque	212	Prickly pear	195
Poivre long	215	Pripunka	69, 219
Poivre noir	216	Pronkboon	206
Pokrzywa zwyczajna	288	Proso	199
Polski grah	300a	Proso cukrowe	265
Pomarancz	99	Proso millet	199
Pomarancz gorzka	90	Proso zwyczajne	199
Pomarancz kwasna	91	Prugnolo	232
Pomarancz slodka	92	Pruim	226
Pomarrosa	271	Prune	226
Pomegranate	235	Prune mombin	267a
Pomelo	94	Prunier cerise	224
Pomelo	94	Prunier d'Espagne	267
Pómelóna	94	Prunier japonais	231
Pomerans	90	Prunkbohne	206
Pomeranssi	90	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i>	221
Pomeranze	90	<i>Prunus avium</i>	222, 223
pomidor	172	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i>	224
Pomme de merveille	184	<i>Prunus cerasus</i>	225
Pomme de terre	262	<i>Prunus domestica</i>	226, 227, 228, 229
Pomme Grenade	235	<i>Prunus dulcis</i>	15
Pomme-cannelle	24	<i>Prunus insistitia</i>	229
Pommier	175	<i>Prunus persica</i>	230, 230a

<i>Prunus salicina</i>	231	Rabarbaro	240
<i>Prunus spinosa</i>	232	Rabarber	240
Prydbønne	206	Rabarbra	240
<i>Psalliota campestris</i>	6	Rabas	60
Psalliotte des champs	5	Rabiza	300
Pshenica	284	Rabo-de-raposa	268
Pshenica spelta	286	Rabo-redondo	64
Pshturnak	202	Radicchiella	273
<i>Psidium guajava</i>	233	Radicchio	82
<i>Psidium guineense</i>	234	Radice	238
Pszenica	309	Radice di Yan	123b
Pszenica orkisz	285	Radicheta	273
Pszenica zwyczajna	284	Radieschen	239
Puffbohne	296	Radijs	237, 239
Pullokurpitsa	160	Radiki	83
Pumpa	113	Radis blanc du Japon	237
Pumpkin	111, 113	Radis d'hiver	238
Punainen viinimarja	243	Radis noir	238
Punajuuri	45	Radis rose	239
Punakaali	58	Radísa	237
Punamarjakanukka	106	Radise	239
Punapassioni	201	Raeva	62
Punasikuri	82	Rafano	237
<i>Punica granatum</i>	235	Rafano	31.1
Punikkitatti	163	Rague mine	124
Puolukka	293	Raifort	31
Pupesh	109	Raiponce	294
Purasruoho	48	Raisin blanc	301
Purjo	10	Raisin noir	301
Purjolök	10	Raiska iabalka	124
Purløg	12	Raiz-forte	31
Purple granadilla	201	Rakuuna	32
Purpur pasjonsfrukt	201	Ramboetan	192
Purpurgranadilla	201	Ramboteira	192
Purre	10	Ramboteira	192
Purslane	220	Ramboutan	192
Pusteblyme	273	Rambutaani	192
Puutarhamansikka	138, 139	Ramerino	247
puuvillapensas	143a, 143b, 143c	Rammenas	238
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	236	Ramolaccio	238
<i>Pyrus pyrifolia</i>	236a	Ranilist	268
Pähkinäpensas	107	Rapa	62,64,65
Päivänsini	152	Raparperi	240
Pære	236	Rapavaki	31
Päron	236	Rape	51
Päärynä	236	Rapeseed	62,65
Paardenbloem	273	<i>Raphanus rapanistroides</i>	237
Quendel	276	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	237,238,239
Quetsche	229	Rapica	51
Quiabo	146	Raps	51
Quimbombó	1	Rapsi	51
Quince	117	Rapunzel	294
Quinoa	77	Ráspano	290
Quinoa	77	Raspberry	250
Quitte	117	Rauðberjalýng	293
Rabanete	239	Rauðkál	58
Rabanete-selvagem	31	Rauðlaukur	8
Rabanillo	239	Rauðrifs	243
Rabanito	239	Rauðrófa	45
Rábano	65, 237	Rauður pipar	71
Rábano negro	238	Rauke	129
Rábano rusticano	31	Rauschbeere	292
Rábano-picante	31	Ravanello	239
Rábano-rústico	31	Ravizzone	51
Rábano-silvestre	129	Raznolistno hlebno darvo	34
Rabão	31, 238	Rebozuelo	69
Rabarbar	240	Red beet	45
Rabarbari	240	Red cabbage	58

Red currant	243	Riz du Canada	305
Red gram	67	Riz sauvage	305
Red mombin	267	Rjóðursveppur	185
Regaliz	142	Roca	129
Régliisse	142	Rocket salad	129
Regolizia	142	Rodacinia	230
Reine Claude pruim	227	Roðarunnaepli	117
Reineclaude	227	Rode bes	243
Reis	198	Rode biet	45
Reismelde	77	Rode bosbes	293
Reisstrohpliz	302	Rode kool	58
Remolacha azucarera	44	Rode mombinpruim	267
Remolacha comestible	45	Rodia	235
Remolacha de huerta	45	Rodpersille	205b
Remolacha de mesa	45	Rófukál	46
Remolacha roja	45	Rogge	258
Reneklode	227	Roggen	258
Renkloda	227	Rogn	263
Repani	237	Rohtokuirimo	100
Repica	66, 67	Rohtonenätti	191
Repichki	237, 238, 239	Roman chamomile	25
Repolgas	219	Roman rocket	129
Repolho	56	Romanzeira	235
Repollo blanco	56, 57	Romarin	247
Repollo chino	63	Romerkamille	25
Repollo Chino	66	Romero	247
Repollo colorado	58	Romers kamille	25
Repollo de Bruselas	61	Romersk kamomill	25
Repollo de Milán	59	Ronce	249
Resene	134b	Ronce d'Amérique	289
Retiisi	237, 239	Roomankumina	114
Retikka	238	Roomse kamille	25
Rettich	237, 238	Root celery	27
Reuzenpompoe	111	Root parsley	205b
Reven	240	Roquette	129
Revithia	78	<i>Rorippia nasturtium-aquatica</i>	191
Rhabarber	240	<i>Rosa canina</i>	246
<i>Rheum × cultorum</i>	240	Rosa de Jamaica	146
<i>Rheum × hybridum</i>	240	Rosa montana	246
<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i>	240	Rosa Pfeffer	256
<i>Rheum rhaponticum</i>	240	Rosa silvestre	246
Rhubarb	240	Rósaeppli	271
Rhubarbe	240	Rósakál	61
<i>Ribes grossularia</i>	244	Rosapeber	256
Ribes nero	242	Rósapipar	256
<i>Ribes nigrum</i>	242	Rose apple	271
Ribes rosso	243	Rose de chien	246
<i>Ribes rubrum</i>	243	Roseepippuri	256
<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i>	244	Roseira-brava	246
Ribs	243	Rosela	146
Rice	198	Rosella	146
Riesenkürbis	111	Rosellahanf	146
Rifs	243	Roselle	146
Rigan	197	Rosellhibiscus	146
Rigani	197	Rosemary	247
Riisi	198	Rosenapfel	271
Rijsbes	292	Rosenböna	206
Rijst	198	Rosenjambos	271
Ringlo	227	Rosenkohl	61
Rips	243	Rosenkál	61
Ris	198	Rosenäpple	271
Risagrasker	111	rosier sauvage	246
Riso	198	Rosmariini	247
Riso selvatico	305	Rosmarin	247
Rispenhirse	199	Rosmarino	247
Risstrásvamp	302	<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i>	247
Riz	198	Roszponka	294
Riz d'eau	305	Rotcikoria	83

Rote Bete	45	Rzodkiew	65, 238
Rote Johannisbeere	243	Rzodkiew japonska	237
Rote Mombinpflaume	267	Rzodkiewka	239
Rote Rübe	45	Ræddike	238
Rotgeitskjegg	280	Rådisa	237, 238, 239
Rotkohl	58	Ræktuð	139
Rotkraut	58	Rød Mombin	267
Rotpersilja	205b	Röd mombinspondias	267
Rotselleri	27	Röda vinbär	243
Rotsikori	83	Rødbede	45
Round kumquat	135	Rödbeta	45
Rova	64	Rødbete	45
Rovo artico	248	Rødkål	58
Rowanberry	263	Römische Hundskamille	25
Roza dzika	246	Römische Kamille	25
Rozemarijn	247	Røn	263
Rozenappel	271	Rönn	263
Rozmarin	247	Råg	258
Rozmaryn	247	Raapzaad	62, 65
Rrutabaga	64	Saborida	255
<i>Rubus armeniacus</i>	249	Sabugo	254
<i>Rubus candicans</i>	249	Sabugueiro-negro	254
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	248	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	252
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i>	249	Sacharocalamo	252
<i>Rubus ideaus</i>	250	Sacharoteftlo	44
<i>Rubus montanus</i>	249	Saczyniec	178
<i>Rubus plicatus</i>	249	Saðningaraldin	34
Ruca	129	Saffran	108
Rucchettone	129	Saffron	108
Ruccola	129, 308	Saffron milkcap	157
Rucola	129, 308	Saffraan	108
Rúcula	129, 308	Safran	108
Rug	258	Safran des Indes	115
Rughetta sevatica	308	Safrankrokus	108
Rúgur	258	Safranwurz	115
Ruibarbo	240	Sage	253
Ruijan-kuirimo	100	Saint-esprit	19
Ruis	258	Saksanjalopähkinä	154
Ruj	258	Salade de blé	294
Rukiew wodna	191	Salade frisée	80
Rukola	129	Salata kompasowa	159
<i>Rumex acetosa</i>	251	Salata siewna	158
<i>Rumex rugosus</i>	251	Salatfifill	79
Rumianek rzymski	25	Salathode	158
Rund Kumquat	135	Salatsennep	129
Rundpflaume	227	Salatsikori	82
Rundplommon	227	Salatpistill	119
Ruoholaukka	12	Salatzichorie	82
Ruohosipuli	12	Sal-da-terra	277
Ruostehappomarja	42	Saleggiola	251
Ruotiertisokka	119	Salicinapomme	231
Rutabaga	50	Salie	253
Ruusukaali	61	Salkopapu	208
Ruusupapu	206	Salladskål	63
Rybs	62	Sallatsipomea	152
Rübsamen	62	Salottisipuli	7
Rübsen	62,64	Sal-purinho	277
Ryðbroddur	42	Salsa	205a
Rye	258	Salsa tuberosa	205b
Rypsi	62	Salsifi	280
Rysi	198	Salsifí negro	257
Ryz	198	Salsifis noir d'Espagne	257
Ryz wodny	305	Salsify	280
Rzepa	64	Salva	253
Rzepak	51, 62	Salvía	253
Rzepak jary	50	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	253
Rzepicha ziemnowodna	191	Salvia oficinal	253
Rzeczucha ogrodowa	166	Salvia real	253

Salvie	253	Schlehe	232
Salaatti	159	Schlitzblättrige Endivie	80
Salaattikiinankaali	63	Schlottenzwiebel	9
Salaattisikuri	82	Schmalblättriger Doppelsame	308
Sambal	72	Schnittlauch	12
Sambuco nero	254	Schnittsellerie	27b
<i>Sambucus nigra</i>	254	Schorseneer	257
Sanchas	157	Schuppenannone	24
Sand pear	236a	Schwarzbeere	290
Sandia	87	Schwarzdorn	232
Sandpera	236a	Schwarze Johannisbeere	242
Sandpäron	236a	Schwarze Maulbeere	187
Sandsenap	308	Schwarze Minze	182
Sandsennep	308	Schwarzer Holunder	254
Sand-Thymian	276	Schwarzer Senf	52
Santoreggia	255	Schwarzwurzel	257
Sape-sape	22	Scites	288
Sapodil	178	Scliro sitari	285
Sapodilha	178	Scordo	11
Sapodilla	178	Scorsonère	257
Sapote	178	Scorsonère noir	257
Sapotier	178	Scorzoner	257
Sapotilha	178	Scorzoner di sapagna	257
Sapotilla	178	<i>Scorzoner hispanica</i>	257
Sapotillapuu	178	Scurvy-grass	100
Sapotillier	178	Sea island cotton	143a
Sapotillplommon	178	<i>Secale cereale</i>	258
Sar	255	Seculo	46
Sareptansinappi	49	Sedano da coste	27a
Sareptasenap	49	Sedano da taglio	27b
Sareptasenf	49	Sedano di monte	167
Sareptasennep	49	Sedano rapa	27
Sarrasin	131	Seesami	259
Sarriette des jardins	255	Segale	258
Sarviapila	283	Segurelha	255
Sasefica	257	Seigle	258
<i>Satureja hortensis</i>	255	Sekirche	161
Saubohne	296	Seksradet Byg	147a
Sáuco	254	Seler bulwa	27
Sauerdattel	272	Seler liscia	27b
Sauerkirsche	225	Seler lodyga	27a
Sauersack	22	Selim	167
Sauge officinale	253	Selino (fylo)	27b
Savojjinkaali	59	Selino (mixsos)	27a
Savoikål	59	Selinoriza	27
Savooiekool	59	Seljurót	27
Savoreggia	255	Selleri	27a,27b
Savoria	255	Sellerikål	66
Savourée	255	Sellerirot	27
Savoy	59	Senapa bianca – rucola	129
Savoy cabbage	59	Senape bianca	260
Scalogno	7	Senape indiana	49
Scanziki	26	Senape nera	52
Scariola	79	Senapskål	129
Scarlet runner bean	206	Senfrauke	129
Scarlet strawberry	138	Sennepskål	49
Scarole	81	Serbal doméstico	264
Scarusa	264	Sere-grass	118
Schalotte	7	Sereh	118
Scharlach-Erdbeere	138	Sermollino	277
Scharlakanssmultron	138	Serpão	276
Scharlottenlök	7	Serpilho	276
Scharonfrucht	124	Serpillo	276
Schattenmorellen	225	Serpol	276
<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i>	256	Serpolet	276
Schirmkiefer	214	Service tree	264
Schirmpinie	214	Sesam	259
Schlafmohn	200	Sesame	259

Sésamo	259	Skorzoner	257
<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	259	Skovjordbær	137
Sesamzaad	259	Skov-Lind	278
Sesclo	46	Skovæble	175
Seta	302	Skrápsítróna	95
Seta común	219	Skrautbaun	206
Seta de ostra	219	Skörbjuggsört	100
Seta de pino	269	Sla	158
Sevilla-Orange	90	Sladak banan	189
Sezam	259	Sladak kartof	153
Shaddok tree	94	Sladnik	142
Shafran	108	Sladuk limon	92
Shallot	7	Sladuk portokal	99
Sham-fastuk	217	Sledzionka skalna	14
Shantung cabbage	63	Sleedoorn	232
Sharen bob	206	Sléttukristþyrnir	150
Sharon	124	Slippery Jack	269
Shiitake	165	Sliva	226
Shii-take	165	Sliwa	228,229
Shiitakesopp	165	Sliwa japonska	231
Shipka	246	Sliwa tarnina	232
Sicali	258	Sliwec	267
Sierpompoe	113	Sliwka	226
Sieva bean	207	Sliwka chinska	170
Siitake	165	Slodki kartofel	153
Sikori	82	Sloe	232
Síkoría	82	Slonecznik	144
Siloendiivi	81	Slunchogled	144
Silva	248, 249	Slåen	232
Sinapi	52	Slån	232
Sinapis	260	Slaapbol	200
<i>Sinapis alba</i>	260	Slápetorn	232
Sinappikaali	129	Smalbladet Timian	276
Sinia borovinka	292	Small-leaved lime tree	278
Sinnepsjurt	52	Smardz jadalny	185
Sinnepskál	49	Smeuro	250
<i>Sinocalamus oldhamii</i>	40a	Smjörbaun	207
Sinaasappel	99	Smjörsvæppur	269
Siriiska sinia sliva	228	Smjörviður	194
Sisami	259	Smokinia	133
Sitron	93	Smultron	137
Sitronellaheinä	118	Smultronträd	29
Sitrongress	118	Smörgåskrasse	166
Sitronmelisse	179	Smørsopp	269
Sítrónugras	118	Smørsopp	269
Sítrónumelissa	179	Smábladet Lind	278
Sítrónutré	93	Smácitrus	98
Sitronverbena	169	Småjams	123b
Sitruuna	93	Snijbiet	46
Sitruunamelissa	179	Snijboon	208
Sitruunaverbena	169	Snittselleri	27b
Sjalot	7	Snælaukur	13
Sjalottlök	7	Socketannonna	24
Sjampinjong	5	Socketbeta	44
Sjönöt	281	Socketlönn	2
Skalotteløg	7	Socketrör	252
Skalottulaukur	7	Socketärt	218
Skarfakál	100	Soczewica jadalna	164
Skarlagenjordbær	138	Soffione	273
Skessujurt	167	Soia	141
Skjaldflétta	286	Soijapapu	141
Skjörbüksurt	100	Soja	141
Skógarepli	175	Sojabaunir	141
Skógareyra	37	Sojabohne	141
Skogslind	278	Sojaboon	141
Skogsöra	37	Sojaböna	141
Skorbutkraut	100	Sojabønne	141
Skorusha	264	Sojia	141

Sokerijuurikas	44	Spelta	309
Sokeriruoko	252	Spelthvete	309
Sokerivaahtera	2	Speltti	309
Sólaldintré	73	Speltvete	309
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i>	172	Spemat	266
<i>Solanum melongena</i>	261	Sperberbaum	264
<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	262, 262a	Spergilkál	53
Sólber	242	Spergill	35
Sólberkja	24	Sperzieboon	208
Sólblóm	144	Spetskál	57
Solbær	242	Spidskommen	114
Solros	144	Spidskál	57
Solsikke	144	Spierbaum	264
Sommarkyndel	255	Spinach	266
Sommerlinde	279	Spinach beet	46
Sommersar	255	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i>	266
Sonnenblume	144	Spinacio	266
Sopropo	184	Spinacio della Nuova Zelanda	274
Sorbier	263	Spinacio indiano	41
Sorbier des oiseaux	263	Spinat	266
Sorbo degli uccellatori	263	Spinazie	266
Sorbo domestico	264	Spino santo	42
Sorbo selvatico	263	Spisebana	189
Sorbopuloso	29	Spiselig Morkel	185
<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i>	263	Spiselig Rørhat	47
<i>Sorbus domestica</i>	264	Spisskarve	114
Sorgho	265	Spisskál	57
Sorghum	265	Spitskool	57
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i>	265	<i>Spondias lutea</i>	267a
Sorgo	265	<i>Spondias mombin</i>	267, 267a
Sort Morbær	187	<i>Spondias purpurea</i>	267
Sort Peber	216	Spoon-wort	100
Sort Sennep	52	Spring cabbage	57
Sorveira	264	Sprossenkohl	61
Sorveira-dos-passarinhos	263	Sprouting broccoli	53
Souchet comestible	121	Spruitjes	61
Souki	113	Spruitkool	61
Sour cherry	225	Spugnola	185
Sour orange tree	90	Spaanse peper	71, 72
Soursop	22	Squash	113
Soy bean	141	Stachelannone	22
Soya bean	141	Stachelbeere	244
Spanaci	266	Stachelbeerguave	234
Spanak	266	Stachellattich	159
Spanakovo cveklo	47	<i>Stachys affinis</i>	268
Spanische Pflaume	267a	<i>Stachys sieboldii</i>	268
Spanischer Pfeffer	71	Stalk celery	27a
Spanischer Salat	36	Stangenbohne	208
Spanish chestnut	76	Stangenpfeffer	215
Spanish plum	267a	Stangensellerie	27a
Spanish salsify	257	Star anise	151
Spansk Peber	71	Starfruit	39
Spanskpepper	71	Staudensellerie	27a
Sparagi	35, 300b	Steckrübe	50
Sparagio	35	Steinfura	214
Spargel	35	Stein-Linde	278
Spargelbohne	300b	Steinnype	246
Spargelkohl	53	Steinpilz	47
Sparris	35	Steinselja	205a
Spearmint	180	Steinsennep	308
Speierling	264	Steinsopp	47
Speiseerbse	218	Stenros	246
Speisekürbis	111	Stensopp	47
Speisemorchel	185	Steranijs	151
Speiserübe	64	Sterkers	166
Speisezwiebel	8	Sternanis	151
Spelt	309	Sternfrucht	39
Spelt hveiti	309	Stervrucht	39

Stielsellerie	27a	Surelle	251
Stikilsber	244	Surinam cherry	130
Stikkelsbær	244	Surinamkirsikka	130
Stilkselleri	27a	Surinamkirsche	130
Stinkfrucht	125	Surinaamse kers	130
Stjerneanis	151	Surkirsebær	225
Stjernefrugt	39	Súrkirsi	225
Stjernefrukt	39	Surkørsbær	225
Stjærtanis	151	Survia	264
Stjörnualdin	39	Susam	259
Stjörnuanis	151	Susina gialla	267a
Stjörnuávöxtur	39	Susino	226, 227, 228, 229, 231
Stone pine	214		
Stophylia	214	Susisna rossa	267
Stor Galanga	14a	Svart mórber	187
Stor galangarot	14a	Svart mullbær	187
Stor Nælde	288	Svarta vinbær	242
Storbladet Lind	279	Svarthyll	254
Storczyk	295	Svartkeppur	287
Storfrugt Røn	264	Svartmorbær	187
Storfrugt Tranebær	289	Svartmustarður	52
Stórgalangal	14a	Svartrot	257
Storjams	123a	Svartsenap	52
Storlind	279	Svartsennep	52
Stornesle	288	Svartur jarðsveppur	287
Stortranebær	289	Svartur pipar	216
Strandbaðmull	143a	Svartyllir	254
Strauchbohne	67	Svört grambaun	298
Straucherbse	67	Swede	50
Strauchheidelbeere	290a	Swedish turnip	50
Strawberry	139	Sweet basil	193
Strawberry tree	29	Sweet bay	162
Strengjabaun	208	Sweet cherry	222
Struikerwt	67	Sweet chestnut	76
Strávsopp	163	Sweet lime	92
Stuebanan	188	Sweet majoram	196
Suckatcitron	95	Sweet orange	99
Sugar apple	24	Sweet potato	153
Sugar beet	44	Swiss chard	46
Sugar cane	252	Sycia	133
Sugar maple	2	Sykurhlynur	2
Suikerbiet	44	Sykurmelóna	109
Suikeresoorn	2	Sykkurreyr	252
Suikerriet	252	Sykkurrófa	44
<i>Suillus luteus</i>	269	Syrian plum tree	228
Suippokaali	57	Syrische Nüsse	217
Sukatsitron	95	Süsse Limette	92
Súkkatsitróna	95	Süßholz	142
Sukkerbete	44	Süßkartoffel	153
Sukkerløn	2	Süßkirsche	222
Sukkerløn	2	Süßlimette	92
Sukkerroe	44	Süßsack	24
Sukkerrør	252	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i>	270
Sukaattisitruuna	95	<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	271
Sumarlind	279	Szafran	108
Sumarsar	255	Szalwia lekarska	253
Summer linden	279	Szczaw ogrodowy	251
Summer rape	51	Szczypiorek	9, 12
Summer savory	255	Szparagi	35
Summer squash	113	Szpinak	266
Sunflower	144	Szpinak cejlonski	41
Sunica	291	Sætar kartöflur	153
Sunotvoren mak	200	Sød Annona	24
Suppetimian	277	Sød Fennikel	134a
Súpugull	220	Sød Kartoffel	153
Súraldin	89	Sød Lemon	92
Sureau	254	Sødkirsebær	222
Sureau noir	254	Søtannonna	24

Sötfänkål	134b	Tétragone	274
Søtkirsebær	222	Tétragone cornue	274
Søtkørsbær	222	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>	274
Søtpotatis	153	Texasbomull	143c
Søtpotet	153	Thé	68
Saathafer	38	Thé du Paraguay	150
Saatlein	168	<i>Thea sinensis</i>	68
Saat-Platterbse	161	Thee	68
Saatweizen	284	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	275
Tabaiba	195	Perriró	104
Tabasco pepper	72	Throubi	276
Tabascopeppar	72	Thym	277
Taco de reina	286	Thym sauvage	276
Taggannonna	22	Thymari	276, 277
Taggsalat	159	Thyme	277
Tallblodriska	157	Thymian	277
Talvisquash	111	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i>	276
Tamalayote	112	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i>	277
Tamareira	209	Pyrníplóma	232
Tamarin	272	Pyrnísalat	159
Tamarind	272	<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i>	40g
Tamarinde	272	<i>Thyrsostachys regia</i>	40g
Tamarindeboom	272	Tiglio comune	279
Tamarindeiro	272	Tiglio selvatico	278
Tamarindipuu	272	Tígrishneta	121
Tamarindo	272	Tikva kestenka	111
<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	272	Tikva obiknovena	113
Tamarinheiro	272	Tikvichka	112
Tamarinhos	272	Tili	283
Tamarinier	272	<i>Tilia cordata</i>	278
Tamaryszek	272	Tília de folhas grandes	279
Tamme kastanje	76	Tília de folhas pequenas	278
Tandfri Vårsalat	294	<i>Tilia platyphyllos</i>	279
Tangeriini	98	Tilleul à larges feuilles	279
tangerine	98	Tilleul à petites feuilles	278
Tangerineira	98, 136	Tilli	18
Tangerineira-anã	135	Tilo de hojas grandes	279
Tangerino	98	Tilo silvestre	278
Tapioca	177	Timian	277
Tapioka	177	Timjami	277
Tapiókagrjón	177	Timjan	277
Tarassaco	273	Timo	277
Taraxaco	273	Timo selvatico	276
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i>	273	Timo serpilló	276
<i>Taraxacum vulgare</i>	273	Tintilida	283
Targoncello	32	Tomat	172
Targone	32	Tomata	172
Tarha-ajuruoho	277	Tomate	172
Tarhamaltsa	36	Tomate silvestre	211
Tarhasuolaheinä	251	Tomateiro-Ingles	211
Tarhatuppsieni	302	Tomatira	172
Taro	104	Tomato	172
Taronjo	97	Tómatur	172
Tarragon	32	Tomilho	277
Tartufo d'acqua	281	Tomillo	276
Tartufo di canna	145	Tomillo común	277
Tartufo nero	287	Tomaat	172
Tarwe	284	Tomaatti	172
Tattari	131	Topinambour	145
Taubenerbse	67	Topinambur	145
Te	68	Toppkál	57
Tea	68	Toppmurkla (rund)	185
Tee	68	Toradersbygg	147
Teehibiskus	146	Toradet Byg	147
Teepensas	68	Toranjeira	94
Teestrauch	68	Tornet salat	159
Teichapfel	21	Toronja	94
Terunni	68	Toronjil	179

Tournesol	144	Túnætissveppur	6
Trachori	32	Tupinambo	145
Tragaci	280	Turmeric	115
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i>	280	Turmeric plant	115
Tramazeira	263	Turnepo	64
Tranbær	291	Turnip	64
Tranebær	291	Turnip kale	60
<i>Trapa natans</i>	281	Turnip radish	239
<i>Treculia africana</i>	282	Turnip rape	62, 65
Tremoço-eiro-branco	171	Turnipsi	64
Tribolo acquatico	281	Tvurd luk	9
Trigo blando	284	Tvåradskorn	147
Trigo candeal	284	Twardziak jadalny	165
Trigo duro	285	Tyggegummitræ	178
Trigo moro	285	Tyggigúmitré	178
Trigo sarraceno	131	Tykskulpet Brøndkarse	191
Trigo semolero	285	Tykwa	160
Trigo tierno	284	Tyttebær	293
Trigo-espelta	309	Tzintzer	304
Trigo-mole	284	Tähtianis	151
<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i>	283	Tähtihedelmä	39
Trigonelle	283	Taaro	104
Trigo-rijo	285	Taatelipalmu	209
Trigo-serraceno	131	Uala	153
<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	284	Ubos	267a
<i>Triticum durum</i>	285	Uchuva	211
<i>Triticum ispahanicum</i>	285	Ugaria	264
<i>Triticum sativum</i>	284	Ui	8
<i>Triticum spelta</i>	309	Umbrella pine	214
<i>Triticum turgidum</i>	285	Upland cotton	143c
<i>Triticum vulgare</i>	284	Urd bean	298
Trivolocratela	281	Urdbaun	298
Trjámispill	183	Urdbohne	298
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	286	Urdböna	298
Trouffes	287	Urdbønne	298
Trufa negra	287	Uridbohne	298
Trufas	287	<i>Urtica dioica</i>	288
Trufel	287	Urtiga	288
Truffe du Périgord	287	Ustasieni	37
Truffel	287	Uszak gestowlosy	37
Trufla czarnozarodnikowa	287	Uuden-seelanninpinaatti	274
Trumbi	255	Uva	264, 301
Trunka	232	Uva do monte	290
Trunkelbeere	292	Uva spina	244
Trunkoslivka	230	<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	290a
Truskawka	139	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i>	289
Trybula ogrodowa	26	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i>	290
Trüffel	287	<i>Vaccinium oxycoccus</i>	291
Tryffeli	287	<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	292
Trzcina cukrowa	252	<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	293
Trädgårdskrasse	166	Vadelma	250
Trädgårdsmålla	36	Vainilla	295
Trädgårdsportlak	220	<i>Valerianella locusta</i>	294
Trädgärschampinjon	5	Valerianelle	294
Trönuberjalyng	291	Valhmeta	154
Tsapurnia	232	Valhnotutré	154
Tsucna	288	Valkokaali	56
Tsucnida	288	Valkolupiini	171
<i>Tuber melanosporum</i>	287	Valkomulperi	186
<i>Tuber nigrum</i>	287	Valkosipuli	11
Tuchenica	220	Valnød	154
Tuinboon	296	Valnöt	154
Tuinkers	166	Valnött	154
Tuinmelde	36	Valsk bønne	296
Tuinpeterselie	205a	Vandkastanje	126
Tundra bilberry	292	Vandmelon	87
Túnffill	273	Vaniglia	295
Tunkolistna dvuredka	308	Vanilia	295

Vanilj	295	Viljelty herkkusieni	5
Vanilja	295	Villiepli	175
Vanilje	295	Villigulrót	122
Vanilla	295	Villihrisgrjón	305
<i>Vanilla planifolia</i>	295	Villirukola	308
Vanille	295	Villris	305
Vanillujurt	295	Vin	301
Vanlig Lind	278	Vin	301
Vannkastanje	126	Vinagreira	251
Vannmelon	87	Vínber	301
Vannnøtt	281	Vindrue	301
Varpabaun	161	Vinettier	42
Varsiselleri	27a	Vinha	301
Vasilicos	193	Vinha-do-norte	148
Vassnøtt	281	Vinterreddik	238
Vatnakastanía	126	Vintersallat	294
Vatnshneta	281	Violetta	280
Vatnsmelóna	87	Viperaria	257
Vatos	249	Virginia strawberry	138
Vattenkastanj	126	Virginiajordsbær	138
Vattenmelon	87	Visciola	224
Vegetable oyster	280	Vishnia	225
Vehnä	284	Visinia	225
Veldsla	294	Vite	301
Velonacia	300	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	301
Velsmagende Mælkehat	157	Vitkål	56
Vena	38	Vitlupin	171
Venkel	134a	Vitlök	11
Verdolaga	220	Vitsenap	260
Vericocia	221	Vitt mullbär	186
Vericoco	30	Vlas	168
Verveine des Indes	118	Vlier	254
Verveine odorante	169	Voden spanak	152
Ververida	42	Vogelbeere	263
Vescicaria	210	Vogelkers	223
Vesikastanja	126	Voikukka	273
Vesikrassi	191	Volvaire comestible	302
Vesimeloni	87	Volvariella	302
Vesipähkinä	281	<i>Volvariella volvacea</i>	302
Vestindisk Bomuld	143a	Vorhyrnir	106
Vete	284	Vorsalat	294
Vetrarhreðka	238	Votryocarpos	97
<i>Vicia faba</i>	296	Vromi	38
Videira	301	Vuonankaali	294
Videira-europeia	301	Väinönputki	19
Viginia-Erdbeere	138	Västindisk bomull	143a
<i>Vigna angularis</i>	297	Värkornell	106
<i>Vigna catjang</i>	300a	Vårsalat	294
<i>Vigna mungo</i>	298	Wacholder	155
<i>Vigna radiata</i>	299	Walderdbeere	137
<i>Vigna sinensis</i>	300, 300b	Walnoot	154
<i>Vigna unguiculata</i>	300, 300a, 300b	Walnuss	154
Vignaboon	300	Wanilia	295
Vignabønne	300	Wanzendill	105
Vigne vinifère	301	Warmoes	47
Vihanneskrassi	166	Warzucha	100
Vihannesportulakka	220	Wasserkastanie	126
Viherluumu	227	Wasserkresse	191
Viherminttu	180, 181	Wassermelone	87
Vihreäkaali	54	Wassernuss	281
Viikuna-kaktus	195	Wasserspinat	152
Viikunaopuntia	195	Wasser-Yam	123a
Viiniköynnös	301	Water chestnut	126, 281
Vijg	133	Water cress	191
Vild Merian	197	Water Spinach	152
Vildapel	175	Waterkastanje	126, 281
Viljahirssi	199	Waterkers	191
Viljatatar	131	Watermeloen	87

Watermelon	87	Yellow nutsedge	121
Waterspinazie	152	Yerba mate	150
Weichweizen	284	Yerbabuena	180
Wein	301	Ypnos	200
Weintraube	301	Ysop	149
Weiße Curcuma	116	Yssopos	149
Weiße Lupine	171	Yuca	177
Weisse Maulbeere	186	Yuyubo	306
Weiße Wolfsbohne	171	Zafferano	108
Weißer Yam	123c	Zafferano delle Indie	115
Weißkohl	56, 57	Zaharen klen	2
Weißkraut	56, 57	Zaharna trustika	252
Weisswurz	280	Zaharno cveklo	46
Weizen	284	Zaicha sianka	35
Weißer Senf	260	Zanahoria	122
Welschkohl	59	Zapaleito	113
Welsh onion	9	Zapallo	111
West Indian lemongrass	118	Zapote	178
Wezymord	257	Zapotillo	178
White cabbage	56	Zarzala	221
White lupin	171	Zarzamora	249
White mulberry	186	<i>Zea mays</i>	303
White mustard	260	Zedoar	116
Whortleberry	290	Zedoária	116
Wiesenchampignon	6	Zedoarwortel	116
Wijnstok	301	Zedoary	116
Wild cherry	222	Zehrwurz	104
Wild marjoram	197	Zelena papuda	299
Wild rice	305	Zemna iabulka	145
Wild rose	246	Zenzero	304
Wild strawberry	137	Zéodaire	116
Wild thyme	276	Zeodaria	116
Wildapfel	175	Ziarno rajske	4
Wilde marjolein	197	Zibetbaum	125
Wilde rijst	305	Zichorie	83
Wilder Kardamom	127a	Ziele angielskie	212
Wilder Lattich	159	Zigolo dolce	121
Wildreis	305	Zimbreiro	155
Winorosl wlasciwa	301	Zimbro	155
Winter cherry	210	Zimno zele	56, 59
Winter linden tree	278	Zimtkassia	84
Winter squash	111	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	304
Winterkohl	54	Zitronatzitrone	95
Winterkürbis	111	Zitrone	93
Winterlinde	278	Zitronengras	118
Winterzwiebel	9	Zitronenmelisse	179
Wirsing	59	Zitronenstrauch	169
Wirsingkohl	59	Zittverrot	116
Wisnia acerola	173	Zitwer	116
Wisnia ptasia	222	<i>Zizania aquatica</i>	305
Witlof	82	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>	306
Witte boon	208	<i>Ziziphus vulgaris</i>	306
Witte kool	56	<i>Ziziphus zizyphus</i>	306
Witte lupine	171	Zizyphia	306
Witte moster	260	Zizzolo	306
Witte raap	60	Zodoeira	116
Wodny yam	123a	Zoete kers	222
Wurzelsellerie	27	Zoete aardappel	153
Wurzelzichorie	83	Zoethout	142
Würzsellerie	27b	Zoetzak	24
Xamomili	25	Zomerlinde	279
Yam	123a, 123b, 123c	Zonnebloem	144
Yambo	271	Zucca da vino	160
Yams	123a, 123b, 123c	Zucca d'Italia	113
Yamwurz	123a, 123b, 123c	Zucca gialla	111
Yard-long bean	300b	Zucca invernale allungata	112
Yellow dhal	67	Zucca lagenaria	156
Yellow mombin	267a	Zucchini	113

Zuchtchampignon	5
Zuckerahorn	2
Zuckerapfel	24
Zuckerkartoffel	145
Zuckermelone	109
Zuckerrohr	252
Zuckerrübe	44
Zurawina blotna	291
Zurawina wieloowocowa	289
Zure kers	225
Zuring	251
Zuurbes	42
Zuurzak	22
Zwarte bes	242
Zwarte moerbeie	187
Zwarte mosterd	52
Zwarte peper	216
Zweisporiger Champignon	5
Zweizeilige Gerste	147
Zwergorange	136
Zwergpomeranze	136
Zwetschge	226
Zwiebel	8
Zyto zwyczajne	258
Zaailathyrus	161
Æble	174
Ædel Orange	98
Ædelbanan	188
Ægte Anis	213
Ægte Daddelpalme	209
Ægte Figenkaktus	195
Ægte Ingefær	304
Ægte Isop	149
Ægte Kaffe	102
Ægte Kastanje	76
Ægte Kiwi	3
Ægte Kryddernellike	270
Ægte Laurbær	162
Ægte Pistacie	217
Ægte Vanilje	295
Ährenminze	180
Äkta kanel	86
Äkta kastanj	76
Ängschampinjon	6
Ängssyra	251
Äpple	174
Ært	218
Ærtebønne	67
Ästiger Lauch	13
Ætiffill	145
Ætihvönn	19
Ætissólblóm	145
Ætisveppur	5
Ögonböna	300
Öljypellava	168
Öljypuu	194
Ölkürbis	113
Ölraps	51
Ölrauke	129
Ölrübsen	62
Østershat	219
Østerssopp	219
Øyebønne	300